

QL

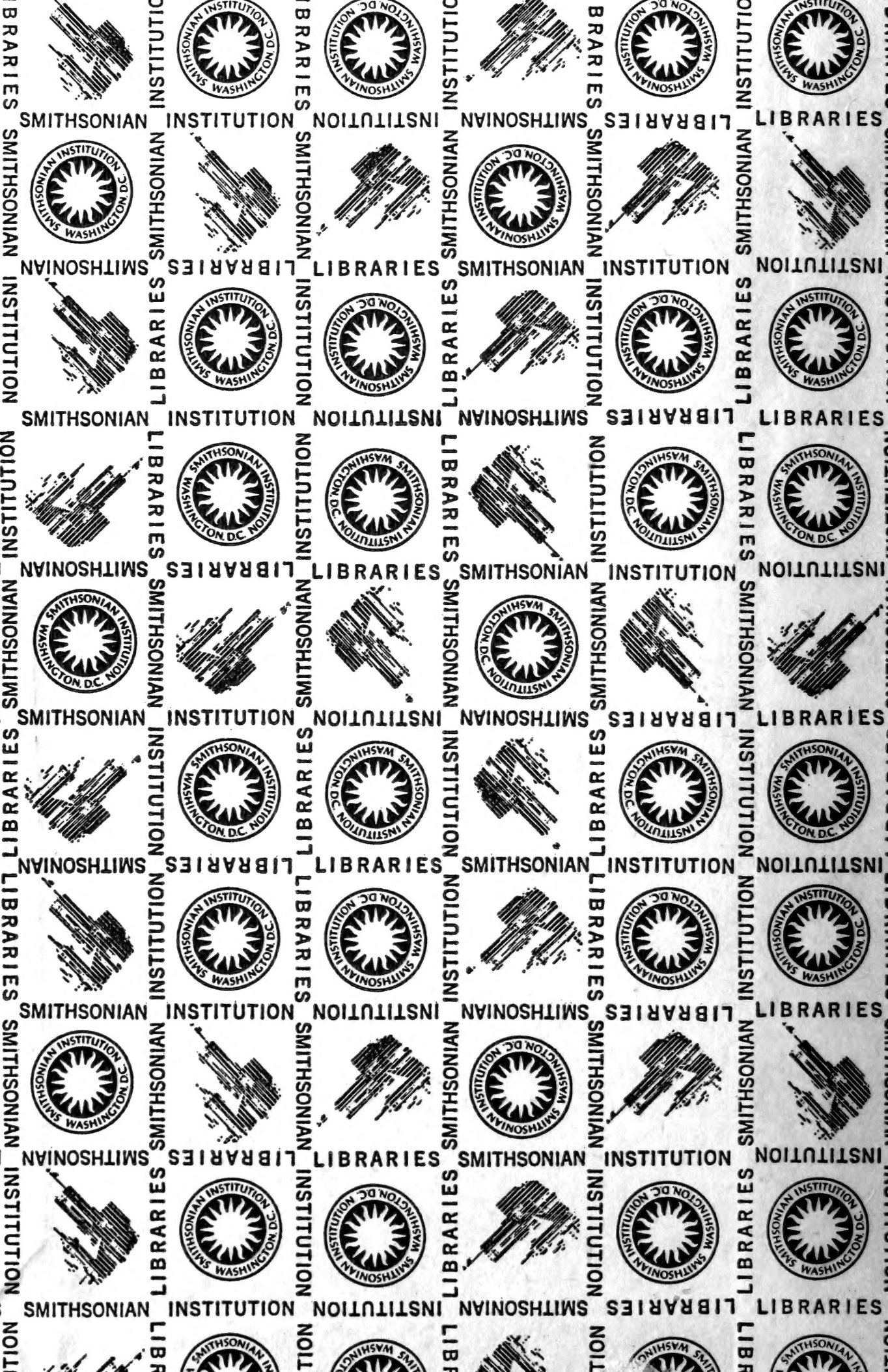
354

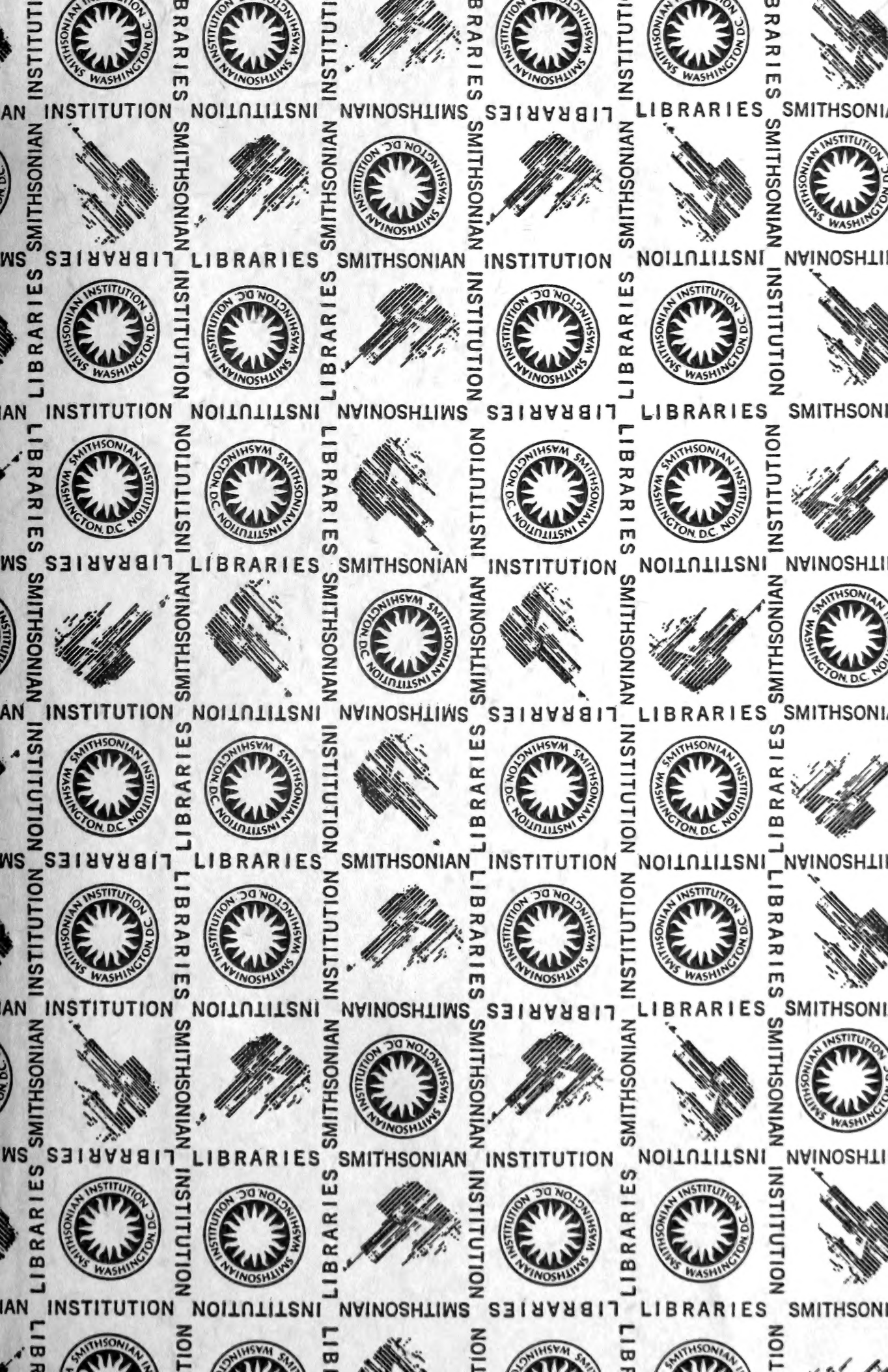
S5

sect.2

pt.23

KELLRF





INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

PART XXIII. INDEX S littera—serratus. pp. 5703-5910.

1801-1850



LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

September, 1930.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

354
S5
sect. 2
pt. 23
Keller

INDEX ANIMALIUM
1801-1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

S

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

[*All rights reserved.*]

INDEX

INDEX TO THE
GENERAL

GENERAL

LONDON

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE

1841

THE

1841

THE

1841

THE

1841

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- S littera** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- s-maculata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 179.
- s v. saint.**
- saadi** Satyrus, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
- saadii** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 260.
- Saara** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 262.—R.
- saba** Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 677.—Calandra.
- saba** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth., II. 1801, 437.
- saba** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.—Papilio, 1781.
- sabacana** Manicina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 287.
- sabadus** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 63.
- sabadus** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 211.
- sabaeus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
- sabaeus** Cercocetus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 98.—
- sabaeus** Copris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 519. [Simia, 1766.
- sabaea** Helix, E. Boissier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 132.
- sabaea** Lomatia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 412.—
Anthrax, 1794.
- sabaeus** Nemotelus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 154.
- sabaeus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copris, Ol. 1790.
- sabaeus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 655.
- sabaeus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. x [1839].
- sabaea** Stygia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 138.—Bibio,
- sabalo** Arges, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 335. [1781.
- Sabanaea** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G. [& 159.—G.
- Sabanea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 152
- sabaudi** Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 195.
- sabaudianus** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
- sabaudianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 476.
- sabaudianum** Cerithium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 142.
- sabaudianus** Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 137.
- sabaudiana** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 53.
- sabaudiana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- sabaudiaria** Acidalia (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 13.—
Geometra s—ata.
- sabaudiata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 111 (Fernaldo iudice
1834) [*n. et f.*].
- sabaudiata** Larentia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct.
5, pt. 1) 1831, 370. [Asilus, 1794.
- sabaudus** Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 265.—
- sabauda** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 150.—Asilus, 1794.
- sabaudus** Pedinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
- sabauda** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 107.
- sabbar** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. ff.
- sabbas** Ormocerus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 162.
- Sabecus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 164.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sabella** Amphicora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 4.

- sabella** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 41.
sabella Fabricia (Ehr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 343.—Amphicora.
sabella Ophelimus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
sabella Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 181. [301.—Eulophus.
Sabellaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 350 [*non* 1812, vernac.].—Verm.
sabellaria Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
sabellicae Pieris (Steph.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 28.—Pontia.
sabellicae Pontia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 21.
Sabellides M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 205.—Verm.
Sabellina F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 291.—Verm. [Agass. *dict.* 1838 *sed non comp.*].
Sabethes J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 411.—Dipt.
Sabettus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846; *emend pro* Sabethes, Rob.
Sabia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 126 & ed. 44, 1842, 90.—G. [*teste* Agass. "Beechey's Voy. 1839"; *sed non comp.*].
sabiliformis *v.* **subuliformis**.
sabina *v.* **sabinus**.
sabinae Hippurites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
sabinae Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
sabinae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo iudice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*]. [Trochilus.
sabinae Ramphomicron (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—
sabinae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 323.
sabinae Xylina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 109.—Noctua.
sabinaria Corythea (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.—Geometra sabinata, Huebn.
sabinata Chesias (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 193.—Geometra.
sabinata Cidaria (Geyer), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1842, 610.—Geometra.
sabinata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 106 (Fernaldo iudice 1828–33) [*n. et f.*].
Sabinea R. Owen in J. Ross, Narr. 2nd Voy. 1835, App., p. lxxxii.—Cr.
Sabinea G. B. Sowerby, II. Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 250.—G. [*typus* Littorina ulvae].
Sabinea J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847,
sabini Acanthylis, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55. [151.—G.
sabini Ascolopax (Vig.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 216.—Scolopax.
sabini Bombyx, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxv.
sabinii Bothrops, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 47.
sabinii Buccinum, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxl.
sabini Chaetura, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, 70.
sabinii Chaunonotus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist. n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 487.—Thamnophilus.
sabini Fusus (Gray), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 330.—Buccinum.
sabini Gallinago (Vigors), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.
sabini Gammarus, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Apr. 1819, App. II, p. lxiii.
sabini Gavia (Leach), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 241.—Larus, Sab.
sabini Homoptilura (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 70.—Scolopax.
sabini Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 394.
sabini Larus, J. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 522.
sabinii Malaconotus (Gray), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 27, n. s. 1838.—Thamnophilus.
sabini Scolopax, N. A. Vigors, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 557.
sabini Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 137.
sabini Thamnophilus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 7.
sabini Xema (Sab.), W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Apr. 1819, App. II, p. lvii.—Larus.
sabinus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.

- sabina** *Apatura* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- sabinus** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- sabina** *Cordulegaster* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 119.—*Libellula*, 1770.
- sabinus** *Dolichopus*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184. [Cr. 1780.]
- sabinus** *Erycina* (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—*Papilio*,
- sabina** *Junonia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 211.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- sabinus** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219. [*Papilio*, 1780.]
- sabina** *Salamis* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—
- sabina** *Trygon*, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 109.
- sabina** *Vanessa* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299.—*Papilio*, Cr.
- sablieri** *Hamites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 543. [1780.]
- sablonatus** *Musculites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93.
- sabota** *Megalophonos* (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—*Mirafra*.
- sabota** *Mirafra*, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
- sabothi** *Nummulites*, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- sabrata** *Dexia*, T. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 855.
- Sabrina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 76.—*Polyz.* [*n. n.*].
- sabrinus** *Pteromys* (Sh.), J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 519.—*Sciurus*.
- sabrinus** *Sciuropterus* (Sh.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 114.—
- sabrinus** *Sciurus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 157. [*Sciurus*.]
- sabulana** *Teras*, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- sabulatum** *Terebellum*, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 72. [*Scarabaeus*, 1798.]
- sabuleti** *Aegialia* (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 917.—
- sabuleti** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 64 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sabuleti** *Diastictus* (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 319.—
- sabuleti** *Lygaeus*, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 9. [*Scarabaeus*, 1798.]
- sabuleti** *Pachymeris* (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 120.—*Lygaeus*.
- sabuleti** *Pachymerus* (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 11.—*Lygaeus*.
- sabuleti** *Parallelomorphus* (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—*Scarites*.
- sabuleti** *Psammodytes* (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 7.—*Aphodius*, ? Ill. 1798.
- sabuleti** *Saprinus*, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 24.
- sabuleti** *Scarites*, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 121.
- sabuletorum** *Agrotis*, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 109.
- sabulicola** *Anisoplia*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 634.
- sabulicola** *Aphrodes*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- sabulicola** *Chrysomela*, Her.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- sabulicola** *Cicindela*, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 51.
- sabulicola** *Clivina*, Chevrolat in Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 163.
- sabulicola** *Cryptohypnus*, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- sabulicola** *Harpalus* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 349.—
- sabulicola** *Laphystia*, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 538. [*Carabus*, 1796.]
- sabulicola** *Ophonus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—*Carabus*, ? Panz. 1796.
- sabulicola** *Plagiogonus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.
- sabulonum** *Eumerus* (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 863.—*Pipiza*.
- sabulonum** *Pipiza*, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 61.
- sabulosus** *Acinopus* (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 68.—*Scarites*, 1792.
- sabulosa** *Amara*, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 486.
- sabulosa** *Ammophila* (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 352.—*Sphex*, 1758.
- sabulosa** *Ascidia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 613.
- sabulosa** *Asida*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- sabulosa** *Cerceris* (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 244.—*Philanthus*, 1799.

- sabulosus** Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
sabulosa Clivina, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24. [102.
sabulosus Corynetes, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 178.
sabulosus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 347.
sabulosa Cymindis, V. v. Motschulsky in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 66.
sabulosus Eumolpus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 210.
sabulosus Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Amara
sabulosa Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
sabulosa Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 25.
sabulosus Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 308.
sabulosa Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
sabulosus Loborhynchus, Findeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
sabulosa Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 16.
sabulosus Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
sabulosa Miliolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 175.
sabulosa Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 94. [1787.
sabulosus Nebria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Carabus,
sabulosa Opomyza (Geomyza), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 151.
sabulosus Otiorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr. Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 555.—
 Loborhynchus.
sabulosus Pachnephorus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 39.
sabulosa Pachychila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 314.
sabulosus Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 81.
sabulosa Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 159.
sabulosa Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 497.
sabulosus Platytomus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 310.
sabulosus Psammodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
sabulosus Psammodius (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 48.—Platyto-
 mus.
sabulosa Tachydromia, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.
sabulosa Tagenia, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 320. [1830, 342.
sabulosus Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.
sabulosus Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 28.
sabulosus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
sabulosus Trachyploesus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 431.
sabulosa Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 172.
sabulosus Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 64.
sabulum Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 348.
saburon Buccinum (Brug.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 329.—Cassidea, 1792.
saburon Buccinum (Cassis), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 345.
saburon Cassis (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 102.—Cassidea,
Saburra C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar. [1792.
saburrata Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 120.
Sacalius C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 206.—M.
saccas Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 474.
saccatum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4), *post* July 1836, 59.
saccata Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 5
 (=41).—Tettigonia.
saccatus Floriceps, Cuvier, Règne Anim. IV. 1817, pl. xv, f. 1, 2.
saccata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
saccata Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1758.
saccata Lycosa (Pardosa) (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 51.—
saccata Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442. [Aranea, 1758.
saccatus Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 III. 1844, 307.

- saccata** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 191.—Acrosoma.
- saccata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
- saccata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 34. [P. gyrocycla v. s., Desl.]
- saccata** Thopha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 471.—Tettigonia.
- sacculus** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 272.
- sacchari** Calandra, L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 146.
- sacchari** Diatraea, L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 149.
- sacchari** Monanthia (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 85.—Tingis.
- saccharii** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 135.
- sacchari** Sphenophorus (Guild.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 891.—
- sacchari** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—Acanthia, 1794. [Calandra.]
- saccharina** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 258.
- saccharina** Cinnyris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 232.
- saccharivora** Delphax, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 413.
- saccharivorus** Lasius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1758.
- Sacchiphantes** Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 14 Dec. 1844, 831.—Hym.
- saccifera** Taenia, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 327.
- saccigera** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 327.
- saccigera** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 133.
- Saccobranchus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 401.—P.
- Saccocoma** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Crin.
- Saccoderes** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 114.—Hem.
- Saccofera** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 85.—Lep. [*sine typo*]
Saccofera *in separata*.
- saccolaimus** Taphozous, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 14.
- Saccomorphus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col.
- Saccomys** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Saccopharynx** S. L. Mitchell, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (3) Mar. 1824, 86.—P. [*sine typo*].
- Saccophilus** *err. pro* Saccophorus, Kuhl; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 127 & 128.—M.
- Saccophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Med.
- Saccophora** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 101.—Lep.
- Saccophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saccofera, Sodov.
- Saccophorus** H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 65.—M.
- Saccopteryx** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 121.—M.
- Saccopteryx** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—Dipt.
- Saccosoma** Motshulski, 1845; *sic*. Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? 1859.
- Saccosoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381 [*? err. pro* Saccocoma,
- Saccostoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 87.—R. [Ag.].
- Saccostomus** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.—M.
- sacculata** Vorticella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 701.
- sacculifera** Otion, R. Coates, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 134.
- Sacculina** J. V. Thompson, Ent. Mag. III. 1836, 455.—Cr.
- Sacculina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 23.—Polyp. [*vernac.* Lam. 1816].
- Sacculine** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 148.—Polyz. [*vernac.*].
- sacculus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 46. [Terebratula, Sow.]
- sacculus** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- sacculus** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 104.—Vorticella, 1786.
- sacculus** Echinus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [*n. n.*].
- sacculus** Eurydesma (M'Coy), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 700.—Pachydomus.
- sacculus** Mytilus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 20.
- sacculus** Pachydomus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 301.

- sacculus** Terebratula (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 65.—Anomites.
- sacculus** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
- Saccus** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 98.—Gast. undefined but = Paludina; Ampullaria, etc. The following *n. n.* are included—ampullaceus; prunumviride; dissimilis; angularis; viviparus; fasciatus; sphaericus; jaculator.
- sacellum** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.
- sacellum** Pyrula (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 524.—Murex, 1790.
- sacer** Ammonites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 21.
- sacer** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240 [*n. n.*].
- sacer** Ateuchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 54.—Scarab. 1758.
- sacer** Borborus, J. Waltil, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 119.
- sacer** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. ff.
- sacer** Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 115.
- sacra** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 33.
- sacer** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 98.—
- sacer** Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 153. [Alcedo, Gm. 1788.]
- sacer** Hierofalco (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 312.—Falco, Forst. 1772.
- sacra** Ibis, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 385.
- sacra** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 22.
- sacra** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
- sacra** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 289.
- sacra** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 291.
- sacer** Perca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 819.
- sacra** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 183, Oct. 1845.
- sacer** Suncus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. k.
- sacer** Todiramphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 269.—Alcedo, 1788.
- sacer** Todiramphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 421.—
- sacra** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 186. [Alcedo, 1788.]
- sacra** Vultur, W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 150.
- sacra** Vultur, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 288 [*? ex Bartram*].
- sacerdos** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 172, Oct. 1845.
- Sachana** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 116.—Hem.
- sacheri** Dentalium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 226.
- sacheri** Limopsis, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 234.
- sacheri** Orthoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.
- sacheri** Turbo, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 17.
- Sachondrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Ech.
- Sachroa** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Coel. *vel* Asc.
- sackii** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 28.
- sacki** Cypricardia, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [*n. n.*].
- sackii** Cypricardia, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 50.
- sackii** Forospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Scyphia.
- sacki** Limea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449.
- sackii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87.
- sacclava** Athyma (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Limenitis.
- sacclava** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 49.
- sacclava** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 197.
- sacclavorum** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 71.
- sacclavorum** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, [219].
- Sacochlis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
- Sacomys** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 488 [Saccomys, 1824].
- Saconites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Moll.
- sacontala** Copris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 519.
- sacontala** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 728.
- sacra** *v.* **sacer**.

- sacraria** Aspitates (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sacrator** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 382.
- sacratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 284.
- sacratum** Cerithium (Potamis), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 118.
- sacratus** Prisopus (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- sacrestinus** Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 681.
- sacrifica** Eucharia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 21.
- sacrinulata** Chonetes, *var.* carbonifera, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 215.
- Sacrophilus** *err. pro* Sarcophilus, Cuv.; Boitard, Jard. des Plantes, 1842, 204 [*teste* Palmer].
- sacya** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 113.
- sada** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 344.
- sadales** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 378.
- sadales** Lelaps (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 299.—
- sadales** Merostenus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 93. [Merostenus.]
- sadanundio** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 52.
- sadina** Alosa (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 263.—Clupea.
- sadina** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 21.
- sadlerii** Pimelodus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 19.
- sadleriana** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 29.
- Saduria** A. White (*ex* Leach MSS), List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 94.—Cr.
- sadyates** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 453.
- saenuridis** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 12.
- Saenuris** W. Hoffmeister, De Vermibus, 1842, 8.—Verm.
- Saepia** *id. ac* Sepia, L.; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 371.
- Saepiola** *id. ac* Sepiola, Leach; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 495.
- Saepioteuthis** *id. ac* Sepioteuthis, Bl.; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 496.
- Saerangodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208 [*sine typo*]; H. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
- saevins** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
- saeva** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 430.
- saevus** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 907.
- saeva** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 44 [*n. n.*].
- saeva** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 608.
- saevus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 142.
- saeva** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 222.
- saevus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 209.
- saevus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 335.
- saeva** Segestria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 269.
- saeva** Tegenaria, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.
- saffrana** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 160. [Sciaena, 1775.]
- safga** Centropomus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 249.—
- safgha** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, 1775.
- safiana** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 329.
- Saga** T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 95.—Orth.
- Saga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 80.—Cr.
- Saga** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Saga** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 298.—G.
- saga** *v.* sagus, -a.
- sagana** Argynnis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 175
- sagana** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 267. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Sagaris** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 91.—Hym.
- sagaris** Amarynthys (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio, 1775.
- sagaris** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.

- Sagaritis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 134.—Cr. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Sagaritis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [43].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; Scudder *dict.* 1822–26].
- sagata** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 245.
- sagax** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 449.
- sagax** Bdella (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, 1837.
- sagax** Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 134. [III. 1844, 157.—Scirus.
- sagax** Copris, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 43.
- sagax** Onthophagus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- sagax** Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 22.
- Sagda** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—G.
- sagei** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 153.
- sagemon** Caracolla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31. [Caracolla.
- sagemon** Helix (Beck), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 337.—
- Sagenocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Sagenocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—Crin.
- Sagenocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58.—Crin.
- sagenodeta** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 81.
- sagena** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 21.
- sagenum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- sagena** Escharina (Morton), W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 317.—
- sagena** Flustra, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 79. [Flustra.
- sagena** Gorgonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 262.
- sageri** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (6) July 1836, 53.
- Saggita** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 298; *err. pro* Sagitta.
- sagillus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 430.
- saginatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 709.
- saginata** Buprestis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 65.
- saginata** Celia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 35.
- saginata** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 24.
- saginatus** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 88.
- saginatus** Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 154.
- saginatus** Ludius (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 175.—Elater.
- saginata** Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 64.
- saginata** Menoscelis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.
- saginata** Menoscelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 508.
- saginata** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- saginatus** Oedicerus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 156.
- saginaturn** Opatrum, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 203.
- saginata** Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 647.
- saginatus** Piaurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 661.
- saginata** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 483.
- saginata** Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 96.—Physaloptera.
- saginatus** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 6.
- Sagitta** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 164 [*err. pro* Sagitta].
- Sagitella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 164 [= Sagittella,
- Sagitta** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 232.—Coel. [Les.].
- sagitta** Anthicus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 196.
- sagitta** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi.
- sagitta** Lacrimatoria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 479.—Vibrio, 1786.
- sagitta** Lernaea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 54.—Pen-
- sagitta** natula, 1758.
- sagitta** Lerneopenna, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Nov. 1822, 379.
- sagitta** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 15.

- sagitta** Pennella (L.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 121.—Pennatula, 1758.
- sagitta** Pteromys (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 89.—Sciurus, 1766.
- sagitta** Sciuropterus (Penn.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 242.—Sciurus, L. 1766.
- sagitta** Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.
- sagitta** Trachelocerca (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.—
- sagittalis** Ahaetulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208 [*n. n.*]. [Vibrio, 1786.]
- sagittalis** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- sagittalis** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 125.
- sagittalis** Herminia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 561.—Hyblaea sagitta, Fab. 1794.
- sagittalis** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 57.—
- sagittam** Ascaris, Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 64. [Clymenia.]
- sagittariae** Galleruca, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- sagittariae** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
- sagittariae** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 320.—Hydrophoria, Rob.
- sagittariae** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 345.—Donacia, 1792.
- sagittariae** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [Ol. 1790.]
- sagittariae** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Coprins, ? s—us,
- sagittariae** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sagittaris** Maja, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. I.) 1802, 253. [1830, 544.]
- Sagittarius** J. Hermann (*ex* Vosm.), Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 235.—A.
- sagittaria** Belionota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1829.
- sagittaria** Buprestis (Belionota), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.
- sagittaria** Calamaria, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 49.
- sagittarius** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 631.
- sagittaria** Conops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 83.
- sagittarius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 345.
- sagittarius** Dolichopus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 330.
- sagittarius** Hadromerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio.
- sagittaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- sagittaria** Leptopodia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 16.—Inachus, 1795.
- sagittaria** Macropodia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 355.—Inachus, 1795. [Inachus, 1795.]
- sagittarius** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 112.—
- sagittarius** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, 1795.
- sagittaria** Palmula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 219. [1768.]
- sagittarius** Priodon (L.), W. Hisinger, Esq. Petref. Svède, n. ed. 1831, 37.—Graptolithus,
- sagittarius** Prionotus (L.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- sagittaria** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 479.
- sagittarius** Siderodactylus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 126.—
- sagittaria** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 31. [Curculio.]
- sagittarius** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 127.
- sagittata** Acanthiza (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—Sylvia.
- sagittata** Arca (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 231.—Cucullaea.
- sagittata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 189.
- sagittata** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 438.—
- sagittatus** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 39. [Geoteuthis.]
- sagittatus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 738.
- sagittata** Cheilosporum (Lamx.), Zanardini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 187.—Corallina, ? Q. & G.
- sagittata** Cidaria (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 179.—Phalaena,
- sagittatus** Clytus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 171. [1787.]
- sagittatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 526.
- sagittata** Coracias, J. Latham, Suppl. Ind. Orn. 1801, p. xxvi.
- sagittata** Corallina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 625.

- sagittatus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].
- sagittata** Cucullea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 189.
- sagittata** Cymba, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 16.
- sagittata** Discocotyle (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 423.—Octobothrium.
- sagittata** Electra (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 189.—Phalaena, 1787.
- sagittatus** Ephialtes, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.
- sagittatus** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 101.
- sagittata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 34, Aug. 1849.
- sagittata** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 72.
- sagittatus** Heteracanthus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 313.
- sagittata** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Mem-
- sagittata** Jania, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 550. [bracis, 1821.
- sagittatus** Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 516.
- sagittata** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 391.
- sagittata** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 177.
- sagittata** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 76.
- sagittata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 19.
- sagittata** Natica, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 10.
- sagittata** Notoglossa, Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europ. I. 1845, 514.
- sagittatum** Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 49.
- sagittata** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 148.
- sagittata** Pelurga (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Phalaena,
- sagittatus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- sagittatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—Coracias.
- sagittata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- sagittata** Pyramidella, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 193. [174.
- sagittata** Rotella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 52.
- sagittata** Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 46.
- sagittata** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- Sagittella** C. A. Lesueur in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 5.—Pter. [non 1825, *vernac.*].
- sagitticollis** Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 242.—Ludius.
- sagitticollis** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- sagitticollis** Pristilophus (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 91.—
- Sagittifer** H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 15.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Ludius.
- Sagittifer** Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroq. [1837–38], pl. viii.—A. [teste Waterhouse].
- sagittifera** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
- sagittiferus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
- sagittiferum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 137.
- sagittifera** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20.
- sagittifera** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 86.
- sagittifera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 504.
- sagittifera** Lithophane, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.
- sagittifera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 114 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sagittifera** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.—Bombyx, 1802.
- sagittifera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 178 (Fernaldo judice
- sagittiferus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29. [1834–41] [*n. et f.*].
- sagittiformis** Trigonocephalus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 142.
- sagittiger** Dolomedes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 4.
- Sagittula** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 194.—Verm.
- sagittula** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 70.
- sagittula** Textularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.
- Sagoin** A. Desmarest, N. dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—M.

- sagor** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 446.—Pimelodus.
sagor Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 169.
Sagra J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 265.—Col.
[sagra→].
sagraea Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais (*ex* Guérin MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
sagraei Anolis, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 131 (& 113).
sagra Articulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 183.
sagra Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 123.
sagrai Choriphyllum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
sagra Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 263. [1838], 755.
sagraei Dactyloa (Coct.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.
sagrai Hymenotes (Serv.), J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 493.—
sagra Macroglossum, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [Choriphyllum.
sagra Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 55.
sagra Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 188.
sagra Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 77.
de la sagra Scincus (Diploglossus), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839,
sagra Succinea, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 141. [180.
sagraiana Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 240.
sagraiana Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 145.
sagraiana Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 34.
sagraiana Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 25 [sagra on pl].
sagraina Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 15.
Sagrania *emend. pro* Sagra, Fab. [Herbst]; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 117.—Col.
Sagrina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 149.—Rh. [[*n. n.*].
sagrinatus Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 82.
sagrinata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 [*n. n.*].
Sagriva M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—
sagroides Atalasis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 20. [Hem.
Saguinus Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 102.—M.
sagulator Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 5.
sagulator Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Tiphys, 1837.
sagulator Atractides, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Arrenurus,
sagulator Cebus (Traill), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 56.—Simia. [1837.
sagulata Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 146.
sagulata Pithecia (Traill), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 59.—Simia.
sagulata Simia, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 167.
sagulator Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 7.
sagulenta Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
Sagunus E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 61 f.n.; *err. pro* Sagoinus.
sagus Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
saga Lamia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 69.
saga Muraena (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 321.—Muraenophis.
saga Muraenophis, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 370.
saga Phalaena (Hyblaea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 340.
sagus Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 478.
saga Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 103.
Sahius C. B. J. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France IV (1) 1846, 89.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
sahlbergi Agrilus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 113.
sahlbergii Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
sahlbergi Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 664. [1850, 117.
sahlbergi Apion, Schoenherr in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 61.
sahlbergii Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 144.
sahlbergii Callinotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 577.
sahlbergi Campylus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 151.
sahlbergii Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae. 1829, 116.
sahlbergi Carabus, Mannerheim; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 484.

- sahlbergi** Ceuthorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 152.
sahlbergii Chaetocnema (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 326.—Haltica.
- sahlbergii** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
sahlbergi Chrysomela, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
sahlbergii Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 15.
sahlbergi Copris, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 60.
sahlbergi Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 519.
sahlbergi Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 711.
sahlbergi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 872.
sahlbergi Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 27.
sahlbergii Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 220.
sahlbergii Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 662.
sahlbergi Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 36.
sahlbergi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 114.
sahlbergi Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 171.
sahlbergii Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 56.
sahlbergi Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 788.
sahlbergi Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 32.
sahlbergii Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 254.
sahlbergii Ophthalamocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 280. [1828, 254.
sahlbergii Pytho, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 285.
sahlbergi Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
sahlbergi Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1834, 51. [239.
sahlbergi Sternechus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 353.—
 Tylomus.
- sahlbergi** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 477.
- Saica** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 371.—Hem.
- saida** Morrhuia (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 57.—Gadus, Lep. 1774.
- Saiga** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 160.—M.
- saiga** Dorcus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 387.—Lucanus, Ol. 1789.
- saigonoides** Ditomus, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 118.
- saii** *v.* **sayi**.
- Saimiri** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 95.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- Saimiri** I. Geoffroy, Résumé des Leçons de Mamm. 1835, 19.—M.
- saimiri** Pithesciureus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 157.
- saimiri** Sapajou, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Saimiris** I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1152.—M. [147.
 [saint].
- st andresa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
- st beati** Quinqueloculina, L. Ruetimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29
- st. Bernardi** Canis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 78. [[n. n.].
- st bernardi** Canis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 254.
- st. cuthberti** Somateria, T. C. Eyton (*ex* Ray), Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 149.
- saint-ferriolii** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Maurolico, Anno 2, III [—], 13; & Cenne Moll.
 Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 33.
- [saint-hilaire→].
- hilarii** Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 123.
- hilarii** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 353.
- hilarii** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 263.
- hilairii** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 157.
- st. hillairii** Bulla, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 98.
- hilarii** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 86.
- hilarii** Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 246.
- hilari** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 31.
- hilari** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* *judice*
 1836], 71.

- hilarii** Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.
sancti-hilairei Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 731.
sancti-hilarii Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 307.
santhilarius Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 737.
hilairii Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 40.—Platemys.
hilarii Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 446.
hilairii Lochmias, G. R. Gray (*ex* Less. MS?), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.
saint-hilaire Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (6) 1828, 178.
s.-hilaيري Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 83.
hilarii Megacephala, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 34.
sant hilarii Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 420.
saint-hilairei Pentamerus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
hilarii Picerthia, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 392.
hilarii Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 180.
hilarii Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, Rhynchaëa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 557 [*n. n.*]. [428.
hilairea Rhynchaëa, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (6) Feb. 1833, pl. 18.
hilairea Rhynchaëa, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (6) Feb. 1833, pl. 18.
hilarii Salminus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 64.
hilarii Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.
hilarii Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 441.
saint *v. et* **san**; **sanctus**; **sao**; **szent**.
Saiphos J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 72.—R.
Sairis H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8 [1838], 220.—P.
Säiris J. Richardson (*ex* Raf.), F. Bor.-Amer. (Fishes) 1836, 128, in syn.—P. [=Sayris].
Sais J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Lep.
saisanensis Anatolica, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 74.
saisanensis Protenomus, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.
saji *v. sayi*.
sajori Hemiramphus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 246.
Sajus C. F. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. [=Callithrix, Cuv.].
sakamata Grampus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 31.
sakeen Capra, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 283.
sakhalina Gallinago (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax.
sakhalina Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 359.
sakhalmi Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 471.
Sakinus C. F. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—M. [*n. n.*].
sakontala Argynnis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 439.
sakuni Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 52.—Petavia.
sakuni Petavia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
Salacia J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 212.—Coel.
Salacia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.—Lep.
Salacia J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 37.—Med.
Salacia J. Boie, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I. 1839, 391.—Lep.
Salacia Boie, Isis (Oken), 1841, 179.—Lep.
Salacia H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 12.—Cr.
salacia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 144.
salaciella Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 180.
salaciella Opostega (Tisch.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.—Elachista.
salacon Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 37.
Salacus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Salaeotherium ? *err. pro* Palaeotherium; Roulin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (69) Sept. 1829, salahie Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 619. [pl. 2.—M.
salamandra Asopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 381.
salamandra Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
salamandra Ophiderma, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.

- Salamandraches** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Salamandraches** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- salamandrae** *Cysticercus* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—*Taenia*, 1790.
- salamandrae** *Distoma*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.
- salamandrae** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 112.
- salamandrae taeniatae** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
- salamandrae terrestris** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
- Salamandrina** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 41 & 66.—R.
- Salamandroides** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Wuerth. 1828, 38.—R.
- salamandroides** *Cryptobranchus*, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.
- salamandroides** *Labyrinthodon*, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 389 [*n. n.*].
- Salamandroidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R.
- Salamandrops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 209.—R.
- salaminea** *Maenas* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—*Phalaena*, 1777.
- Salamis** J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 46.—Lep.
- Salamis** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 194.—Lep.
- Salamis** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 46; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 343.—Coel.
- Salangana** I. Geoffroy, Echo du Monde Savant, 1837, no. 84, 74.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Salangana** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—A. [*ex* I. Geoff.].
- Salangana** A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 368.—A. [*? usu gen.*] [*vernac.*].
- salangana** *Hemiprocne*, A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 368.
- salangonensis** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 211.
- Salanx** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 311.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- Salar** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 314.—P.
- salar** *Centropristis*, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 95.
- salar** *Salmo*, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 399; *varr. eriox* (sp. Linn.);
- Salarias** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—P. [*narka.*]
- salarii** *Vespertilio*, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 16.
- Salaris** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 113.—P.
- salaris** *Ascaris* (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 151.—*Cucullanus lacustris*, 1790.
- salaria** *Blennius*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 171.
- salarius** *Leiuperus*, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 39.
- salatis** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 311.
- salatis** *Hesperia* (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- salatis** *Telemiades* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- Salax** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 11.—Col.
- Salax** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- salax** *Pilioloba*, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 194.
- Salda** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 113.—Hem.
- Saldarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- saldonana** *Phalaena* (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346.
- saldonana** *Pyrallis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 252 [*non* Fab. 1787, *teste* Tams].
- Salea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 242.—R.
- salebratus** *Ochthedromus*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
- Salebria** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 779.—Lep. [July 1847, 453.]
- salebrosicollis** *Cleonus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 90.
- salebrosus** *Crangon*, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 88.
- salebrosus** *Cryptocephalus*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- salebrosum** *Cyclostoma*, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23. [143.]
- salebrosa** *Desmonota*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 142.
- salebrosa** *Fissurella*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Fissurella*, no. 78, June 1850.
- salebrosus** *Fusus*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 145.
- salebrosa** *Melania*, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 51. [347.]
- salebrosus** *Murex*, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [July 1832],

- salebrosus** Otorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 299.
- salebrosa** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* May 1836, 142.
- salectus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- saleius** Perilampus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 16.
- salemus** Lampretatus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 156.
- Salenia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Ech.
- Salenies** Ag. 1847; *sic* Scudder, *sed* group *non* gen.
- salenostornus** Syngnathus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 516.
- Salenta** L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 283 [=Salenia, Gray, 1835].
- Salentia** *err. pro* Salenia, Gray; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.
- salentinus** Lixus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 18.
- salentinus** Otodus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 345.
- salentina** Paludina, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- salentina** Paludina, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 71 [*n. n.*].
- Salganeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 115.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Salia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Salia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Salia—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Salia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 108.—Dipt.
- saliana** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 399.
- salicalis** Colobochyla (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- salicalis** Hypena (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- salicalis** Madopa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1781.
- salicalis** Salia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- salicana** Antithesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 23.
- salicana** Hedyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena s—ella, 1758.
- salicana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Tortrix,
- Salicaria** T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412.—A. [*teste* Iredale]. [1775.
- Salicaria** Selby, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 254.—A.
- salicariae** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- salicariae** Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 112.—Curculio, 1781.
- salicariae** Haltica (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 311.—Galleruca, 1800.
- salicariae** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 102.
- salicariae** Macrolenes (Ménét.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 99.—Clythra s—ia, 1836.
- salicariae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1793.
- salicaria** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.
- salicaria** Acrocephalus (Bechst.), Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 203.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1787.
- salicaria** Alauda, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2 [*n. n.*].
- salicarius** Calamodus (Koch), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—Muscipeta.
- salicaria** Calamoherbe (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1758.
- salicaria** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- salicaria** Clythra, E. Ménétris, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- salicaria** Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 209.
- salicaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 193.—Acidalia.
- salicaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 309 [s—ata, Huebn. 1796].
- salicaria** Hippolais, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.
- salicaria** Iduna (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Motacilla.
- salicaria** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas [*non* L.), Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. I. 1811, 492.
- salicarius** Muscicapoides, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App., p. 34.
- salicaria** Muscipeta (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 164.—Motacilla, 1758.
- salicarius** Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 465.

- salicaria** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,
salicaria Ripaecola, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 441. [33.—Sylvia.
salicaria Ripaecola, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
salicaria Sylvia, Bechstein, Gemeinnütz. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 625. [295.
salicatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
salicata Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—
 Geometra, 1775.
salicatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 370.—Phalaena salicalis,
 Fab. 1781. [metra, 1775.
salicata Malenydris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geo-
salicata Zerynthia (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—
 Geometra, 1796.
salicella Antithesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
salicellus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 47. [Tinea, 1758.
salicella Cheimophila (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Phal.
salicella Dasystoma (Huebner), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Tinea,
 ? Fab. 1775.
salicella Lemmatophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 33.—
 Tinea, ? Fab. 1775.
salicetana Tortrix, v. Prittwitz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 421.
saliceti Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 103.
saliceti Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 254.
saliceti Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 37.
saliceti Cymatophora (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 104.—
saliceti Lagopus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii. [Noctua, 1792.
saliceti Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
saliceti Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 29.—Tenthredo.
saliceti Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—Curculio,
saliceti Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 79. [Payk. 1792.
saliceti Ramphus (Payk.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—
 Curculio, 1792.
saliceti Raphia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212.—Noctua, 1792.
saliceti Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, ? Payk. 1792.
saliceti Salius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 335.—Rhynchaenus.
saliceti Tachyerges (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
 Payk. 1792.
saliceti Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 111.
saliceti Tethea (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua, 1792.
saliceti Tetrao, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 208.
salicicola Chlorophanus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 441.
salicicola Cossus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 211.
salicicola Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (22) Oiseaux, 1829, 417.
salicicola Passer (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 509.—Fringilla.
salicicolella Argyromiges, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VI (10) 1848, 2271.
saliciens Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Colaspis
 [=saliens, vide p. 424].
salicifolia Locusta, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap.
 1826], 455.
salicifolia Phylloptera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
salicina Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 311. [581.
salicina Aphrophora (Gm.), L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV.
 1833, 229.—Cicada, 1789.
salicinus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 107 [salicis, L.].
salicina Cecidomyia (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 41.—
 Tipula, 1781.
salicina Chrysomela (Phaedon), O. Heer, An die zürcherische Jugend, 1845, 17.
salicinus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 83. [Rhynchaenus.
salicinus Erirhinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 297.—

- salicinus** Gamusus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.
- salicinum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 467.
- salicinus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 584.
- salicina** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 157.
- salicina** Tipula, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 34. [Acarus, 1758.]
- salicinus** Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 399.—
- salicipes** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 469 [=salicinus, Scop.].
- salicis** Acronycta, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 136.
- salicis** Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—Buprestis,
- salicis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692. [1777.]
- salicis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 102.
- salicis minor** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 154.
- salicis** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 286.
- salicis** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 19.—Phalaena, 1758.
- salicis** Aspidiotes, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 294.
- salicis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- salicis** Cecidomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 27. [[n. et f.].
- salicis** Cercopis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 239.
- salicis** Chrysomela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96 [n. n.].
- salicis** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 218.
- salicis** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 504.—Tinea salicella, Huebn., i.e. Linn. 1758.
- salicis** Elachista, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- salicis** Entedon (Hal.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 76.—Omphale. [149.]
- salicis** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 155.
- salicis** Furcula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.
- salicis** Galeruca, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].
- salicis** Galleruca, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 31.
- salicis** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 286.
- salicis** Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 219.—Callidium, 1787.
- salicis** Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 307.—Rhagium.
- salicis** Leucoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 64.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- salicis** Liparis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 198.—Phal. Bombyx,
- salicis** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 408.—Bombyx, 1775.
- salicis** Necydalis, Dupont in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 112.
- salicis** Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo,
- salicis** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 226. [L. 1758.]
- salicis** Omphale, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 339.
- salicis** Orchestes (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 104.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- salicis** Paonias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.
- salicis** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- salicis** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
- salicis** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 105.
- salicis** Pterostoma (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 43.—Phalaena, 1758.
- salicis** Ramphus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- salicis** Rhagium (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 314.—Callidium, 1787.
- salicis** Rhamnusium (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 205.—Rhagium.
- salicis** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 494.—Curculio, 1758.
- salicis** Salius (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 332.—Curculio, 1758.
- salicis** Scarabaeus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 39.
- salicis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 99.
- salicis** Stenocorus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 318.
- salicis** Stilpnotia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 90.—Phal. 1758.
- salicis** Tachyerges (—), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Orchestes, ? Ol.

- salicis** Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 18.
salicis Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 69.
salicis Trichiosoma, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 20.
salicis pentandrae Tenthredo, Villers, Linnaei Entom. III. 1789, 173 [*teste* Dalla Torre].
salicivora Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. June 1848, 453.
salicivorus Balaninus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Curculio, Payk. 1792.
salicivorus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 206.—Curculio,
salicola Orchestes, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1792].
salicola Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 72.
Salicornaria Schweigger, Beob. Naturh. Reisen, 1819, pl. viii; Handb. Naturg. 1820, 428.—Polyz. [*non* Cuv., *vernac. teste* S. F. H.].
Salicornia Schweigger, Handb. Nat. 1820, 428 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed nom. triv.*].
Salicornia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 419.—Polyz.
salicornia Farcimia (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 295.—Cellularia, 1766.
salicorniae Cassida, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (32) Aug. 1826, no. 127.
salicorniae Cryptorhynchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
salicorniae Ocladius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587.—Rhynchaenus.
salicorniae Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 117.
Salicorniaria H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 155.—Polyz. [*non* Cuvier,
salicornioides Cellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 127. [*vernac.*].
salicornis Tubularia (Pall.), E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 103.—Cellularia salicornia, 1766.
salictella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 207.
salicti Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 103.
salicti Aphis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 191.
salicum Ficedula, T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 252. [[1802], 182.
saliens Antilope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
saliens Capsus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 200.
saliens [Chorinemus] (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 389.—Scomber,
saliens Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417. [1793].
saliens Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 57.
saliens Cryptocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr [*non* Fab.], Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.
saliens Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.
saliens Dipus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 98.
saliens Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber, 1793.
saliens Mugil, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 345.
saliens Salaris, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 76.
saligna Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 185.
saligna Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
saligna Phyllocnistis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 270.—Opostega, 1839.
salimba Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.
salin Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 43.
salinae Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1812.
salinae Euchnemis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
salinae Graphipterus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 408
salinarius Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 30.
salinaria Avicula (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—
 Monotis.
salinaria Cyathina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 15.
salinaria Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.
salinaria Ephydra, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 99.
salinaria Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69 [*n. n.*].
salinaria Monotis (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.—Pectinites.
salinarium Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 42.
salinarius Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 230.
salinaria Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
salinarius Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
salinarum Halobia, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.

- salinasii** Paludina, Aradas & Calcara, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842-3, 223.
- salinasii** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 53.
- salinator** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 325.
- salinella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 853.
- salinensis** Agaricia, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 80 [*n. n.*].
- salinensis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- salinesii** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 107.
- salingeri** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 11.
- salinum** Acrydium (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.), *post* May 1822, 40.—Gryllus, 1773.
- salina** Artemia (L.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543.—Cancer, 1758.
- salinus** Artemisus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 135.—Cancer, 1758.
- salinus** Borborus, C. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (6) June 1844, 203.
- salinus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 341.
- salinus** Hydroporus, N. Joly, Hist. petit Crust. 1840, 71.
- salina** Oedipoda (Pall.), E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 9.—Gryllus, 1773.
- salinus** Parallelomorphus (Pall.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—? Scarites.
- salinus** Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 347.
- salinus** Pogonius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 89.
- salinus** Ptinus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 175. [1844, 89.]
- salina** Salicaria, L. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (4) 1850, 567.
- salinus** Scarites, P. S. Pallas in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 385.
- salisburensis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 174.
- salisburgensis** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- salisburiana** Oliva, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 160. [1848, 377 [*n. n.*].]
- salisburiana** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
- salisburiensis** Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 73.
- Salius** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 124.—Hym.
- Salius** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 86.—P.
- salius** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
- salius** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1775.
- salius** Thracides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1775.
- salius** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- salix** N[yc]telia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 288.
- salixium** Limax, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 533.
- salixium** (*emend.* MS salicium) Limax, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 18.
- salleana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- salleanus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 657, Feb. 1850.
- salleanum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 78.
- salleana** Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- salleana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 129.
- salleana** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 133.
- sallei** Aploglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 2.
- sallei** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 377.
- sallei** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 126.
- sallei** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 303.
- sallei** Dreissena, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 69.
- sallei** Ega, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 308.
- sallei** Monedula, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 437.
- sallei** Ophryastes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 820.
- salmacidum** Cerithium, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 27.
- Salmacis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 35.—M.
- Salmacis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.—Ech.
- salmacis** Diadema (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 280.—Papilio, 1793.

- salmacis** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 16.—*Papilio*, 1773.
- salmacis** *Polyommatus*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 235.
- salmasis** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 397.—*Papilio*,
- salmii** *Endogramma*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 21. [1793.]
- Salminus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.—P.
- salmo** *Cerithium*, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 56.
- salmo** *Fasciolaria*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 114.—*Murex*, Wood, 1828.
- salmo** *Murex*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- salmo** *Pyrula*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 51.—*Murex*, 1828.
- salmo** *Salmo*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 169.
- salmoides** *Grystes* (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 54.—*Labrus*.
- salmoides** *Holocentrus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 346.
- salmoides** *Labrus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 716.
- salmonacea** *Eolidia* (Couth.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—*Eolis*.
- salmonacea** *Eolis* (Cavolina), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 68.
- salmonea** *Automeris* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—*Phalaena*, 1782. [1840, 509.—*Lerneopoda*, ? Bl.
- salmonea** *Basanistes* (Mayer), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
- salmonea** *Brachiella*, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 239 [*n. n.*].
- salmoneus** *Calygus*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 359.
- salmoneus** *Chanos*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 201.
- salmonea** *Clupaea*, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331.
- salmoneus** *Coelocephalus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- salmonea** *Dinemoura* (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 198.—*Monoculus*, 1793.
- salmonea** *Entomoda* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—*Lernaea*, 1758.
- salmoneus** *Esox*, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 442.
- salmoneus** *Esox*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 166; *Ichth.* *Ohiensis*, [Dec.] 1820, 69. [*Ohiensis*, [Dec.] 1820, 32.
- salmonea** *Lepomis*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 52; *Ichth.*
- salmonea** *Lerneopoda*, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XLV (12) Dec. 1822, 443.
- salmoneus** *Lerneopus*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 346 [*errore* "246"]. [II. Jan. 1843, 218.
- salmoneus** *Leuciscus* (*Ptycholepis*), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z.
- salmonea** *Lutodeira* (Forst.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1846), 58.—
- salmonea** *Mugil*, Bloch (*ex* Forster MS) in Schneider, Syst. *Ichth.* 1801, 121. [*Mugil*.
- salmonea** *Perca*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.
- salmoneus** *Phasis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- salmoneus** *Pseudotriton* (Stor.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 287.—*Salamandra*.
- salmonea** *Salamandra*, J. E. Holbrook (*ex* Storer MS), N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 101.
- salmonea** *Salamandra*, D. H. Storer, Rep. Fishes etc., Massach. 1839, 248.
- salmoneus** *Schisturus* (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—*Lernaea*, 1758.
- salmonea** *Spelerpes* (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 46.—*Salamandra*.
- salmoneum** *Stizostedion*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; *Ichth.* *Ohiensis*, [Dec.] 1820, 23.—*Perca*, 1818.
- salmoneus** *Thrissops* (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 128 (1844).—*Clupaea*. [65.
- salmoneus** *Trochus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- salmonia** *Anodonta*, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 51 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.
- salmonis** *Caligus*, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628. [VI (1) 1838, 45.
- salmonis carptionis** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69.
- salmonis eriocis** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69.
- salmonis omul** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- salmonis-umblac** *Bothriocephalus*, A. Koelliker, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1843, 91 [*testibus* S. & H. *sed ? nom. spec.*].

- salmonis wartmanni** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 29.
- salmonoides** Anostomus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 69.
- salmonoides** Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 343.—Holocentrus
- salmonopsis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 317 [*n. n.*]. [salmoides.
- salmonum** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 240.
- salmonum** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
- Salmoperca** Z. Thompson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 163.—P.
- Salmophasia** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 284.—P.
- Salmosaurus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120.—P.
- Salmostoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 184.—P.
- salomon** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 226.
- salomoni** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 139.
- salomonis** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- Salpa** C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.—Col.
- salpa** Boops (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. Mar. 1817, 271.—Sparus, 1758.
- salpa** Boops (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) Mar. 1817, 8.—Sparus, 1758.
- salpa** Box (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 357.—Sparus, 1758.
- Salpina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot.
- salpina** Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 209.
- salpina** Ypsistoma, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 789.
- Salpinctes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 323.—A.
- Salpingia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Coppin), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) Aug. 1848, 149.—Polyz.
- Salpingus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Col.
- Salpinx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Salpinx** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [10] [*n. et f.*].
- Salpiza** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1226.—A.
- salpoides** Box, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 365.
- Salpornis** G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 7.—A.
- salsator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274; saltator, IX. 1824, 347.
- salsolae** Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 258.
- saltabunda** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 453.
- saltalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
- saltans** Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 806.
- saltans** Alyscom, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 391.
- saltans** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 65.
- saltans** Bodo (Eubodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44.
- saltans** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 393.
- saltataria** *v.* saltatoria.
- Saltator** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.
- saltator** Aplysia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- saltatrix** Aptenodytes, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 202.
- saltator** Astacus (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 29.—Cancer.
- saltator** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 94.
- saltator** Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 11.
- saltator** Cardiochiles (Fab.), C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 224.—Ichn.
- saltatrix** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446. [1781.
- saltator** Chrysocoma, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 58.
- saltator** Cryptocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.
- saltator** Dipus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 188.
- saltatrix** Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 152.
- saltatrix** Fannia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- saltatrix** Gyretes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48 [*n. n.*]. [567.
- saltatrix** Helcon (Cardiochiles) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- saltatrix** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 58. [145.—Cardiochiles.
- saltator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 347 [*vide*
- saltator** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8 [*n. n.*]. [salsator].
- saltatrix** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 387.

- saltatrix** Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442.
- saltatrix** Meromyza (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 165.—Musca, 1761.
- saltator** Merula, R. Chamberlaine, Jamaica Almanac for 1842, pt. 2, 25.
- saltatrix** Oscinis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae. 1820, 3.—Musca, 1761.
- saltator** Papilio, Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 238 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- saltator** Porizon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 777.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- saltatrix** Salticella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- saltator** Saxicola, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 30. [1830, 684.]
- saltatrix** Saxicola (Bon.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 485.—Vitiflora.
- saltatrix** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 374.
- saltator** Scomber (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 35.—Gasterosteus, 1766.
- saltator** Scomberoides, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 50.
- saltator** Sparus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 42.—Perca, 1758.
- saltatrix** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 300.
- saltator** Talitrus (Mont.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 364.—
- saltator** Temnodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 207. [Cancer (Gammarus).]
- saltatrix** Vitiflora (Ménétr.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Saxicola.
- saltatorii** Scirtes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 343.—Cyphon [*non comp.*].
- saltatoria** Acanthia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 242.—Cimex, 1758.
- saltataria** (*sic*) Herina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 433.—Richardia saltatoria.
- saltatorius** Mysis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July, 1806, 56.
- saltatoria** Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 25.
- saltatoria** Pandea (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 290.—
- saltatorius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21. [Oceania.]
- saltatoria** Richardia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 728.
- saltatoria** Salda (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 29.—Cimex, 1758.
- saltatricella** Aechmia, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (17) 1841, 249.
- saltatricella** Tinagma, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 476.
- Saltatrix** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.—Col.
- saltatrix** *v.* saltator.
- Saltella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 746.—
- salteri** Lichas, T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 237. [Dipt.]
- salteri** Retzia (David.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 137.—Tere-
- salterii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 331. [bratula. [salt→].]
- saltii** Bucco, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. liv.
- saltii** Laimodon (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 428.—Bucco.
- saltii** Pogonias (Stanl.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, [170.—Bucco.]
- saltians** *v.* saltitans.
- saltiana** Antilope, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 79.—Cervicapra,
- saltiana** Cervicapra, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75. [1816.]
- saltiana** Madoqua (Bl.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—Antilope.
- Salticella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 683.—
- Salticus** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tabl., p. 135.—Ar. [Dipt.]
- salticus** Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 196.
- [saltitans]. [284.—Phytocoris saltitans.]
- saltians** Astemma (Fall.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- saltitans** Atrichia (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 102.—Musca, 1763.
- saltitans** Chaetocnema (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 327.—Haltica, 1829.

- saltitans** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [*n. n.*].
- saltians** Halticus (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—Phytocoris saltitans.
- saltitans** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 96.
- saltitans** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 114.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- saltuarius** Monochamus, J. F. Eschscholtz in F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 184.
- saltuarius** Monohammus, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 399.
- saltuum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- saltuum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 21.
- saltuum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- saltuum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus, ? Walck.
- saltuum** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,
- saltuum** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1824.
- saltuum** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 189.—Syrphus, 1794.
- saltuum** Pamphilius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 695.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- saltuum** Sapromyza (L.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 987.—Musca, 1758.
- saltuum** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 329.
- saltzburg**→ *v.* **salzburg**→.
- salus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- salustius** Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 146.—Hesperia, 1793.
- salutaris** Gastrus (Clark), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 176.—
- salutaris** Oestrus, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*]. [Oestrus.
- salutiferus** Gasterophilus (Clark), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 32.—
- salutiferus** Oestrus, B. Clark, Suppl. Sheet [Bots] [1815], p. 3. [Oestrus.
- salutii** Octopus, J. B. Verany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 93.
- salvania** Porcula, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 423.
- salvania** Porcula, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.
- Salvator** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 78.—R.
- salvator** Hydrosaurus (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1846, 13.—Stellio, 1768.
- salvator** Varanus (Laur.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 635.—Stellio, 1768.
- salvelini** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 238.
- salvelini** Rhytis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 292.—Taenia,
- Salvelinus** J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. III. 1836, 169.—P. [1790.
- salviae** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- salviae** Chrysomela, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 76.
- salviae** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 586.
- salviae** Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 85.
- salviae** Lasius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 16.
- salviae** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- salviae** Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—Lasius.
- salviae** Mononychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 241.
- salviae** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 133.
- salviae** Phytomomus (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 398.—Curculio, 1789.
- salviae** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—Syrphus, 1787.
- salviani** Centrina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 135.
- salviani** Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 143.
- salviani** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 28.
- salvianus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- salviensis** Nephrops, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- salvus** Erythrinus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil, 1829, 41. [126.
- salvus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.
- salva** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 340.

- salweniana** Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 160.
- Salyavata** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 349.—Hem.
- salzburgiana** Ellipsosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—Trochosmilia.
- salzburgiana** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 284.
- saltzburgiana** Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 237.
- salzei** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 662.
- salzei** Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.
- salzmanni** Agrilus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 303.
- salzmanni** Coraebus (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Agrilus.
- salzmannii** Cossyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- salzmanni** Discoderes (Solier), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 83.—Agrilus.
- salzmanni** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 297.
- salzmanni** Stenocheila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 592.
- salzmannii** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 351.
- Samalia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 69.—A. [*ex* Lesson, *vernac.*].
- samango** Cercopithecus, J. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (7) 1844, 160.
- samar** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 674.
- samara** Holocentrus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 85.
- samarensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 87.
- samarensis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 214.
- samarensis** Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 53, Jan. 1851.
- Samaris** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 4.—P.
- samathe** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- sambachii** Pteronura, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.
- sambiensis** Spatangus, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 100. [1775.
- sambucalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
- sambucalis** Phlyctaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Pyralis, 1775.
- sambucaria** Acaena (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Phalaena,
- sambucaria** Lars, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- sambucaria** Ourapteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 80.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sambucaria** Therinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sambucata** Ourapterix (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 199.—Phal. (Geom.) sambucaria, 1758.
- sambucata** Phalaena, *id. ac* sambucaria, L.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.)
- sambuci** Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 18. [1825, 92.
- sambuci** Cercus, Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 229.
- sambuci** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207. [1781.
- sambuci** Smaridia (Schr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 121.—Acarus,
- sambuci** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 131.—Allantus.
- sambuci** Trombidium (Schr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 173.—Acarus, 1781.
- Sambucifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 477.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sambucinus** Araecerus, Macleay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- sambus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 21. [(2) 1835, 299.
- samenensis** Atys, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 353.
- sametina** Cetonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [*n. n.*].
- Samia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Lep.
- Samia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].—Lep.
- samia** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 77.
- samiatella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- samiatella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- samiatella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 303.—Lyonetia.

- Samiris** E. Blyth in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* 1840, 61 f.n.—M. [1775.]
- sammara** *Holocentrum* (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 216.—*Sciaena*,
- sammara** *Perca* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 89.—*Sciaena*, 1775.
- samoa** *Helix*, Hombron & Jacquinot, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- samoensis** Kurukuru, F. Prévost & O. des Murs in *Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus"* (Ois.) 1849, 247. [Merops.]
- samoensis** *Meliphaga* (H. & J.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1842, 535.—
- samoensis** Merops, Hombron & Jacquinot, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 314.
- samoensis** *Porphyrio*, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, *U. S. Expl. Exped.* VIII. 1848, 220.
- samoensis** *Pteropus*, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, *U. S. Expl. Exped.* VIII. 1848, 20.
- samojedicus** *Pentamerus*, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 235.
- samouellei** *Bacteria*, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 43.
- samouellii** *Telephorus*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 246.
- sampsoni** *Ammonites*, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 138.
- samsonowii** *Cleonus*, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (7) June 1844, 103.
- samsonovii** *Cleonus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 425.
- samueli** *Scyphia*, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 413.
- samuelsii** *Avicula*, T. Brown, *Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc.* I. 1841, 225.
- samus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 221.
- san** *v. et saint; sanctus; sao; szent.*
- Sanachus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 218.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sanbachii** *Pteronura*, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. Feb. 1843, 119.
- sanblasiana** *Cissilopha* (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 380.—*Pica*.
- sanblasianus** *Cyanocorax* (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—*Pica*.
- san-blasiana** *Pica*, De Lafresnaye, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, pl. 28.
- sancii** *Campeopea*, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.)* 1840, 6 [*n. n.*].
- [*sanctae*→ *vel sancti*→].
- santi-Amandi** *Scaurus*, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 177.
- sanctangeli** *Cixius*, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 83.
- santangeli** *Mitra*, C. Maravigna, *Magasin de Zool* (2) II. 1840, pl. 23.
- santangeli** *Pyrula*, Maravigna, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. June 1840, 170.
- sanctae Catherinae** *Actinia*, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 2 (1838), 74. [pl. xvi.]
- sanctae Catherinae** *Emarginula*, A. Passy, *Descr. géol. Seine-inf.* 1832, 335; & *Atlas*,
- st. crucis** *Bulimus* (Orb.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 52.—*Helix*,
? *santa cruzii*, 1835.
- st. crucis** *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 467.—*Galleruca*, 1792.
- st crucis** *Haltica* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1802, 311.—*Crioceris*.
- sanctae crucis** *v. santa crucis vel santa cruzii*. [plate.]
- sancti-florentis** *Anthophila*, Boisdual, *Revue Entom.* II (3) 1834, 122 [*Erastria* on
- sancta-florentis** *Leptosia* (Boisd.), Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* II (—) 1850-51, 432.—*Anthophila*.
- sancti florentis** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua*, 183 (Fernaldo *judice* 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- sanctae Helenae** *Actinia*, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 2 (1838),
- sanctae helenae** *Caranx*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 37. [74.]
- sanctae helenae** *Helisigna*, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 316.
- sanctae helenae** *Julis*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIII. 1839, 382.
- sanctae helenae** *Musca*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1847 (2) 1848, 218.
- sancti johannis** *Archibuteo* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M. I.* 1844, 19.—*Falco*,
1788. [1788.]
- sancti-johannis** *Butaetes* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 3.—*Falco*,
- s. johannis** *Buteo* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 1227.—*Falco*,
Gm. 1788.
- sti johannis** *Eudryas*, J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 312 [*n. n.*].
- st mauritii** *Nassa* (L.), F. Schlueter, *Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch.* 1838, 18.—*Buccinum*, 1790.
- sancti-mihieli** *Astrea*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (9-12) 1844, 109.

- sancti-mihieli** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.—Astrea.
- sancti-pauli** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 132.
- sancta pauli** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 328.
- sancti pauli** Saturnia, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, I (6) 1844, 217.
- sancti petri** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 379.
- sancti Sabae** Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 405.
- sancti Sabae** Euomphalus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 421.
- sanctitata** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 214. [1826, 140.—Psittacus.
- St Thomae** Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- St Thomae** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 58.
- sancti thomae** Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- st thomae** Sycobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109. [369.
- sancti thomae** Symplectes (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.—Sycobius.
- sti thomae** Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba, 1788.
- sancti thomae** *vide thomasiensis* Gorgonia. [[1836], 216.
- sancti-Vincenti** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- sanctori** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- sanctus** Acanthocerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 43.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Copriss, 1798.
- sanctus** Bassus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 249. [? Fab. 1775.
- sanctus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 63.—Cimex,
- sanctus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 220.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Crinocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Ectrichodia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 7.—Reduvius, 1787.
- sanctus** Halcyon, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 206.
- sancta** Hinulia (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76.—Scincus, MS.
- sanctus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 307.
- sancta** Lygosoma (Fitz.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 730.—Mabuya.
- sanctus** Mabuya (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- sanctus** Mictis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 121.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476.
- sanctus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 500.—Ateuchus.
- sanctus** Scincus, Boie *vel* Kuhl, *non comp.*; ? MS.
- sanctus** Somatodes, Hoffm. in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.
- sancta** Todiramphus (V. & H.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—
- sanctus** Tropidosaura, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Halcyon.
- sanctus** Zygops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 604.—Rhyn-
- sanctus** *v. et saint; san; sao; szent.* [chaenus.
- sancur** Raia, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 2.
- sancus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 138.
- sandace** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 311. [1839.
- sandace** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- sandaliata** Procellaria, G. R. Gray (*ex* Solander MS), Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 648.
- sandaliformis** Crepidula, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 77.
- Sandalina** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 168 [? = Sandalium].
- sandalina** Archiacia, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—Clypeaster,
- sandalina** Calceola (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 139.—Anomia, 1771. [*p. id.*
- sandalinus** Calceolites (Park.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 173.—Calceola, Lam.
- sandalina** Natica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.

- sandalina** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
- sandalina** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 21.
- Sandalium** L. Oken, Lehrbr. Naturg. III (1) 1815, p. vii.—Cor.
- Sandalium** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 57 & 183.—L.
- Sandalus** A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 131.—Col.
- sandanis** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 130.
- sandarachatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- Sandat** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 174.—P.
- sandat** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 248.
- sandbergeri** Achatina, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 151.
- sandbergeri** Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 251.
- sandbergeri** Trochoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 123.
- sandbergianus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 55.
- sandenia** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 393.
- Sander** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P.
- sanderi** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 445.
- sanderling** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sanderling** Tringa, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 279. [340.]
- sandkhol** Leuciscus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
- sandkohl** Tylognathus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—
Leuciscus.
- sandleri** Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [*n. n.*].
- sandlingensis** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].
- sandoz** Holaster, Du Bois in L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 11.
- sandoz** Holaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- sandra** Lucioperca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 110.
- sandrii** Unio, Villa in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (6) Sept. 1844, 26.
- Sandrus** J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—P.
- sandyx** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. July 1838, 392.
[sandwich→(England)].
- sandvicensis** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.
- sandvicensis** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- sandvicensis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 26.—Turbo,
Jac. 1798. [Jac. 1798.]
- sandvicensis** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo,
- sandvicensis** Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 187.
[sandwich→(Hawaii)].
- sandwitchiana** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 276.
- sandwicensis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- sandwichiensis** Auricula, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 524.
- sandwichiensis** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 214.
- sandvicensis** Bernicla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 43.
- sandwicensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
- sandwiciensis** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 295.
- sandvicensis** Chasiempis (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 208.—
Muscicapa, 1790.
- sandvicensis** Chloephaga (Vig.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 81.—Bernicla.
- sandwichensis** Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus,
1788.
- sandwichiensis** Doris, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 451. [250.]
- sandwichensis** Fringilla, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826,
- sandwichiensis** Helicina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 529.
- sandvicensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850,
128.
- sandwichensis** Hexabranhus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—
Doris.
- sandwichiensis** Limax, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 497.

- sandwicensis** Linnaeus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 63.
- sandvicensis** Lophius, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 258.
- sandwichensis** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII June 1838, 579.
- sandwichensis** Oligyra (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
- sandwichensis** Ophicardelus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 118.
- sandwichensis** Planaxis, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 74 [n. n.].
- sandwichensis** Polydonta, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- sandvicensis** Psittirostra, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 91.
- sandwichensis** Strix, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 250.
- sandwichiensis** Trochus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 595.
- sangara** Harma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 289.—*Nymphalis sangaris*.
- sangara** Neritina, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 355.
- Sangaris** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 71.—Col.
- sangaris** Adolias (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—
- sangaris** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384. [*Nymphalis*
- sangaria** *Eucharia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—*Phalaena*, 1782.
- sangiovannella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, II (1832-40).
- sanguantlae** *Cristellaria* (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 281.—*Nummulina*.
- sanguantlae** *Nummulina*, Galeotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 16 & 35.
- sanguicola** Polystoma, della Chiaje, Comp. elminth. umana, 1833, 14 [teste S. & H.].
- sanguiflua** Amesia (Dru.), J. Duncan, Nat. Libr. XXXIII. Dec. 1841, 93.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- sanguiflua** *Callimorpha* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 37.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- sanguiflua** Eunomia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
- sanguiflua** Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 24.
- sanguiflua** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Turbinella*, no. 58, Aug. 1847.
- sanguiforbae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 106.
- sanguinalis** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- sanguinalis** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 476. [*Phal.*, L. 1767.
- sanguinalis** Pyrausta (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—
- sanguinalis** Rhodaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 246.—*Phalaena*, 1767. [1767.
- sanguinalis** *Syllythria* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—*Phalaena*,
- sanguinana** *Argyrolepis* (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 433.—*Tortrix*.
- sanguinana** *Tortrix*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 116.
- sanguinariella** Hypochalcia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 876.
- sanguinarius** Canis, T. Bell (*ex* Ray), Hist. Brit. Quad. [?] 1836, 207.
- sanguinaria** Laniocera, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.
- sanguinarius** Lipangus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—*Laniocera*.
- sanguinator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- sanguinatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 295.
- sanguinella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—*Tinea*, Huebn. 1796.
- sanguinella** *Oncocera* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Tinea*, 1796. [328.
- sanguineo-maculata** Rana, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832,
- sanguineo-guttata** Calappa (Herbst), T. v. Charpentier, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821-1823], 168.—*Cancer*.
- sanguineo-guttatus** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 20 & 48.
- sanguineo-maculatus** *Apiomerus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
- sanguineo maculata** *Tetraechma*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 168.

- sanguineo-punctata** Actinia, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, III.
- sanguineosignata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 22.
- sanguineo-signata** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 184.
- sanguineo-signatus** Trichodes, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 311.
- sanguineus** Acanthothorax (Gené), A. Costa, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [21].—Polytoxus.
- sanguinea** Acrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 147.
- sanguinea** Adimonia (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 66.—Cricocoris, Fab.
- sanguinea** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32. [1775.
- sanguinea** Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 41.
- sanguineum** Alcyonium, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 60. [1758.
- sanguinea** Aleochara (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphylinus,
- sanguineus** Ampedus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 155.—Elater, 1758.
- sanguineus** Anacolis (L. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 200.—Prionus.
- sanguinea** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 147 & 184 [*n. n.*].
- sanguineus** Anthicus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 293.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- sanguineus** Anthicus (L.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 29.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- sanguineum** Apion, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 118.
- sanguineum** Apion (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 543.—Curculio, 1775.
- sanguineus** Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 16.
- sanguinea** Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
- sanguinea** Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 85.—Pselaphus, Ill. 1798.
- sanguinea** Cacatua, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 138.
- sanguinea** Cannabina, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 31.
- sanguinea** Capnea, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 82.
- sanguinea** Caprella, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 336. [1794.
- sanguineus** Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 70.—Lygaeus,
- sanguinea** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- sanguinea** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 89.
- sanguineus** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 35.
- sanguineus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 106.
- sanguineus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 98, Mar. 1847.
- sanguineus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.
- sanguineus** Cinnyrus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 296.
- sanguinea** Clepsina, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 28.
- sanguineus** Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- sanguineus** Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 162.
- "sanguinea** Clivina, Leach"; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 40.
- sanguineus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 356. [1775.
- sanguinea** Cricocoris (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 276.—Chrysomela,
- sanguineus** Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 365.
- sanguinea** Cyliodrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 48.
- sanguinea** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 32; Catal. (131) 1837, 13.
- sanguinea** Daulis (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 326.—Coccinella, 1763.
- sanguineus** Dendrobates (Licht.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 716.—Picus, 1793.
- sanguinea** Diacope, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 437.
- sanguinea** Dictyoptera (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 464.—Lampyrus, 1767.
- sanguinea** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 28.

- sanguinea Drepanis, Gm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 96.
 sanguineus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
 sanguinea Enchelii (*sic*), M. de Serres, Report Trav. Soc. Stat. Marseille, V. 1841, 301.
 sanguineus Enoploderes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 310.
 sanguineus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 54.
 sanguinea Euglena (Nees & Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 71.—Enchelys, ? MS.
 sanguinea Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 28.
 sanguineus Eumolphus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 905.
 sanguinea Eunice (Mont.) [*non* Guérin], Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 220.—Nereis.
 sanguineus Euplectus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 10.
 sanguinea Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
 sanguinea Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5. [(80) 1835, 6.
 sanguinea Fissurella, J. E. Gray in Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (76) 1835, f. 53; Catal.
 sanguinea Fringilla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
 sanguineus Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 sanguinea Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 135. [IV. 1847, 316.
 sanguinea Glossiphonia (Fil.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 370.—
 sanguinea Gnoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Clepsine.
 sanguineus G[obius], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 93.
 sanguinea Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 157.
 sanguinea Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
 sanguineus Grapsus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 58.
 sanguineus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 231.
 sanguineus Gyges, A. Pritchard, Hist. Infus. 1841, 116.
 sanguinea Halichondria (Grant), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 521.—Spongia.
 sanguinea Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 17, May 1846.
 sanguinea Halispongia (Gr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia.
 sanguinea Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
 sanguinea Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
 sanguineus Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 27. [Doris.
 sanguineus Hexabranchus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—
 sanguinea Himantion (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 99.—
 sanguineus Holocentrus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 126. [Certhia, 1788.
 sanguineus Homalidus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
 sanguinea Huechys (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 465.—Cicada, 1773.
 sanguinea Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 299.
 sanguinea Ichtyobdella, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80.
 sanguineum Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.
 sanguineus Ixodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 157.
 sanguinea Kapnea, E. Forbes, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (60) Ap. 1841, 440.
 sanguineus Labrus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
 sanguineus Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 254. [371 [*n. n.*].
 sanguinea Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 50.
 sanguinea Leodice (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.—Nereis.
 sanguinea Leucophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 253.
 sanguinea Libellula, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 456.
 sanguinea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
 sanguineus Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 179. [1792.
 sanguineus Lixus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 26.—Curculio,
 sanguineus Lygistopterus (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 79.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
 sanguinea Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.—Fulgora, 1791.

- sanguineus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 636.
- sanguinea** Meliphaga (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—Certhia, 1788.
- sanguineus** Mesopicos (Licht.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—Picus, 1793. [Malayo-Moluk.), 48.—Diacope.
- sanguineus** Mesoprion (Ehr.), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid.
- sanguineus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus,
- sanguineus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*]. [1794.
- sanguineus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 187.—Erotylus.
- sanguinea** Myzomela, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 604.
- sanguinea** Nectarinia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 226.—Certhia, 1788.
- sanguinea** Nereidonta (Mont.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 477.—Nereis.
- sanguinea** Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 20.
- sanguinea** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 513.
- sanguineus** Notiphilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 180.
- sanguinea** Onchidoris (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris, ? Ruepp.
- sanguinea** Ophidomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- sanguinea** Oria, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 9.
- sanguinea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 & 76 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinea** Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 484.
- sanguinea** Panzeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 232.—
- sanguinea** Paradisea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 487. [Tachina, 1824.
- sanguineus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 269.
- sanguineum** Pecten, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ll 5.
- sanguineus** Pecten (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.—Ostrea, 1758.
- sanguinea** Petrodroma (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 108.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- sanguinea** Phycita, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.
- sanguinea** Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
- sanguineus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 102.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanguineus** Pirenestes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 156.
- sanguinea** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanguineum** Polystoma, della Chiaje in Froriep, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. IV (16) 1837,
- sanguineus** Polytoxus, Gené in A. Costa, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, 21. [245.
- sanguinea** Porphyraspis (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 91.—Imatidium.
- sanguineus** Prionus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 200.
- sanguinea** Pyrenestes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 277.
- sanguineus** Rhipicephalus (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.—Ixodes.
- sanguineus** Sicyases, Mueller & Troschel, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 159.
- sanguinea** Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 155.
- sanguineus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- sanguineus** Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 102. [903.
- sanguinea** Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. [2] II. Oct.—Dec. 1827, 139 & 203.
- sanguinea** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 32.
- sanguineus** Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 96.
- sanguineus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 54.
- sanguinea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 283.
- sanguineus** Tanaos (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 64.—? Apion, Gyll.
- sanguineus** Tanaos (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 170.—Apion.
- sanguinea** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 159.
- sanguinea** Terebratula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 76.
- sanguinea** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 357.
- sanguinea** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 39.

- sanguinea** Tettigonia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 81.—
- sanguineus** Thaneroclerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 208. [Cicada, 1773.]
- sanguineus** Trochus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 179.—Turbo, 1758.
- sanguineus** Trochus (Gibbium), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 238.
- sanguineum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 22.
- sanguineus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 270.
- sanguinea** Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.
- sanguinea** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 27, May 1849.
- sanguiniceps** Tetanops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 527.
- sanguinicollis** Allecula, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 8.
- sanguinei-collis** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
- sanguinicollis** Ampelis, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 56.
- sanguinicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 140 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sanguinicollis** Asclera (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 39.—Necydalis, Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 333. [1878.]
- sanguinicollis** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- sanguinicolle** Callidium, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 515.
- sanguinicollis** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Canth. 1807, 15. [1840, 285.]
- sanguinicollis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)
- sanguinicollis** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 779.—
- sanguinicollis** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 94. [Ceutorhynchus.]
- sanguinicollis** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 224.
- sanguinicollis** Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
- sanguinicollis** Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
- sanguinicollis** Cleniocerus (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—
- sanguinicollis** Elater, ? L. 1758. [Berlin, 1819, 42.]
- sanguinicollis** Corvus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Saug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- sanguinicollis** Corynetes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 287.—Dermestes, 1787.
- sanguinicollis** Cratopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 51.—
- sanguinicollis** Curculio.
- sanguinei-collis** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.].
- sanguinicollis** Ctenicerus (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830,
- sanguinicollis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 411. [266.—Elater, 1793.]
- sanguinicollis** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
- sanguinicollis** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 49.
- sanguinicollis** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 185.
- sanguinicollis** Dacne (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 21.—Engis, 1800.
- sanguinicollis** Dolerus, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 147, 1837, tab. 15.
- sanguinicollis** Enoplium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 255.—
- sanguinicollis** Corynetes.
- sanguinicollis** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- sanguinicollis** 284. [Elater, 1793.]
- sanguinicollis** Ischnodes (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 180.—
- sanguinicollis** Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 99.
- sanguinicollis** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- sanguinicollis** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.]. [1845, 379.]
- sanguinicollis** Malthinus (Fall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 75.—Cantharis.
- sanguinicollis** Molorchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- sanguinicollis** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e. [1795.]
- sanguinicollis** Necrobia (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 151.—
- sanguinicollis** Dermestes.
- sanguinicollis** Neomida, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June
- sanguinicollis** Ochina, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [1846, 61.]
- sanguinicollis** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 447.—
- sanguinicollis** Omaliscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.]. [Necydalis, 1787.]
- sanguinicollis** Orthoplevra (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 82.—
- sanguinicollis** Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.]. [Corynetes.]

- sanguinicollis** Paederus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 281.
- sanguinicollis** Paropsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Rhopalophora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.
- sanguinicollis** Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 128.
- sanguineicollis** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* nitens, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Stenopterus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Stenopterus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 194. [305.]
- sanguinicollis** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- sanguinicollis** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 329.—
- sanguineicollis** Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*]. [Cercopis.]
- sanguinicollis** Tomicephalus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 146.
- sanguinicollis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 187.
- sanguineicollis** Xystus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 310.—Ceutorhynchus.
- sanguinifrons** Dicaeum, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 44. [Elater.]
- sanguinipennis** Ampedus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 160.—
- sanguinipennis** Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 131.
- sanguinipennis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.
- sanguinipennis** Conognatha, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 37.
- sanguinipennis** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 177.
- sanguinipennis** Elytrosphaera, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.
- sanguinipennis** Georgicus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- sanguinipennis** Georgicus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- sanguinipennis** Horia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 279.
- sanguinipennis** Lycus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 178.
- sanguinipennis** Lydus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 279.
- sanguinipennis** Omalisus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- sanguinipennis** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 233. [263.]
- sanguinipennis** Phonius, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 12, pl. 107.
- sanguinipennis** Triplax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 89.
- sanguinipennis** Xantholinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 14.
- sanguinipes** Asopus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 101.—Cimex, 1781.
- sanguinipes** Calliptamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 284.—Acrydium, 1791.
- sanguinipes** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 254.
- sanguinipes** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinipes** Haltichella, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinipes** Ischnostoma (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 43.—Cetonia.
- sanguinipes** Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 50. [296.]
- sanguinipes** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- sanguinipes** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 188.—Cimex, 1781.
- sanguinirostris** Balanus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 284.—
- sanguinirostris** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 4. [Rhynchaenus.]
- sanguinirostris** Coccothraustes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 87.—Loxia, 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Euplectes (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 188.—Loxia, 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Fringilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 39.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Ploceus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Loxia, 1758.

- sanguinirostris** Quelea (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—*Loxia*,
sanguinirostris Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482. [1758.]
sanguinis Trypanosoma, Gruby, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVII. 1843, 1134.
sanguinitarsis Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 885.
sanguiniventre Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
sanguinolarius Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 184. [Tellinomya.]
sanguinolaroidea Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—
sanguinolaroidea Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 152.
sanguinolens Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), Aug. 1842, 206.
sanguinolens Odontopus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
sanguinolenta Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [271.]
sanguinolenta Amadina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—
 Fringilla.
sanguinolentus [Analcipus] (Temm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2)
 Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 483.—Ocypterus.
sanguinolentus Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 III. 1845, 455.—Pompilus. [? Malachius, 1787.]
sanguinolentus Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 97.—
sanguinolentus Aphodius (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848,
 866.—Scarabaeus, 1797.
sanguinolentus Aramides (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.
sanguinolenta Aricinella, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850,
 368.
sanguinolentus Artamia (Temm.), I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May
 1832, 390.—Ocypterus.
sanguinolentus Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
sanguinolentus Attus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1767.
sanguinolentus Aulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 225.
sanguinolenta Barbitistes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat.
 Moscou, VIII. 1846, 358.
sanguinolenta Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 341.
sanguinolentus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 168.
sanguinolentum Buccinum, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 180.
sanguinolenta Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.—Curculio, 1793;
 ? Ol. 1790.
sanguinolenta Calliethera (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—
 Aranea, 1767.
sanguinolentus Caloramphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 139.
sanguinolenta Carduelis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV
 (1) 1826, 32.—Fringilla. [Pyrrhula.]
sanguinolentus Carpodacus (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^c.—
sanguinolenta Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Oceania.
sanguinolenta Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 44.
sauginolenta Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.
sanguinolenta Coluber, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 579. [99.]
sanguinolentus Conus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
sanguinolentus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 274 (Suppl. pl. viii) June 1849.
sanguinolentus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 829.
sanguinolentus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 632.
sanguinolentus Cucujus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
sanguinolentus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
sanguinolentus Cydnus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 184.
sanguinolenta Deloyala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
sanguinolentum Diceum, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.
sanguinolentus Echinaster, M. Sars, Fauna Litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 47.
sanguinolentus Elather, L. Petagna, Att. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 37.
sanguinolenta Estrela (—), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I. (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May
 1837, 190.—Fringilla, ? Temm.

- sanguinolenta** Eurylepta (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 210.—Proceros.
sanguinolenta Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 367.
- sanguinolenta** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
sanguinolenta Gametis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 368.—Cetonia, 1789.
sanguinolenta Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 51.
sanguinolentus Genuchus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 18.
sanguinolenta Haemaphysalis, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 237.
sanguinolentus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 74. [494.
sanguinolentus Hexabanchus, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848,
sanguinolentus Ips (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 359.—Nitidula, 1790.
- sanguinolentus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 97.
sanguinolenta Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 23.
sanguinolenta Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859.
sanguinolenta Lupa (Fab.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 224.—Portunus,
sanguinolentus Malthinus, Fall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168. [1795.
sanguinolentus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 328.—Certhia.
- sanguinolenta** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 255.
sanguinolenta Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 200.
sanguinolenta Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 95.
sanguinolenta Myzomela (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (11) 1843, pl. 63.—Certhia.
- sanguinolenta** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
sanguinolenta Nerita, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 15.
sanguinolentus Novius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 943. [347.
sanguinolenta Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
sanguinolentus Ocypterus, C. T. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830,
sanguinolenta Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 316.
- sanguinolentus** Oriolus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—Ocypterus.
sanguinolentus Otophorus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 173.—Scarabaeus, 1783.
- sanguinolentus** Pagurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 532.
sanguinolentus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 267.
sanguinolenta Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.—Bombyx, 1781.
sanguinolenta Philia (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 56.—Attus.
- sanguinolentus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—
sanguinolenta Phylloptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 52. [Staph.
sanguinolenta Podorhoa (Licht.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 81.—Agama; ? Lacerta, Pall.
- sanguinolenta** Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.
sanguinolentus Poekilocerus (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 276.—Acrydium, 1773.
- sanguinolenta** Poeocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
sanguinolentus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 192.—Sphecx, 1793.
sanguinolentus Portunus (Neptunus) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 38.—? Cancer, Herbst, 1783.
- sanguinolenta** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 223.
sanguinolentus Proceros, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 138.
sanguinolenta Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 22.
sanguinolenta Pyranga, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 97.
sanguinolenta Pyrrhula, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) [*die non det.*], pl. 44 [n. et ff.].
- sanguinolenta** Pyrrhula (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 529.—
sanguinolentus Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 335. [Carpodacus

- sanguinolenta** Ramphocelus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
sanguinolentus Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 166. [242.—Tanagra.
sanguinolentus Ripiphorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 169.
sanguinolentus Salius (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 34.—
sanguinolentus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 379. [Sphex, 1793.
sanguinolentus Salticus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 428.—
 Aranea, 1767.
sanguinolentus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 28.
sanguinolenta Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27.
sanguinolentus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 36.
sanguinolentus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
sanguinolenta Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 45. [? Lam.
sanguinolenta Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva,
sanguinolentus Tachyphonus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—
 Tanagra. [107.
sanguinolentus Tanagra (Tachyphonus), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831;
sanguinolenta Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 229.
sanguinolenta Tettigonia (Coq.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 191.—Cicada. [[1841], 469.
sanguinolentus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
sanguinolenta Trapelus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841,
 112.—Lacerta. [Lacerta.
sanguinolentus Trapelus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 89.—
sanguinolentus Uragus (Temm.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 31.—
 Carpodacus.
sanguinolenta Uragus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 529.—
 Pyrrhula; Carpodacus.
sanguinolentus Xantholinus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.
 Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 34.—Staphylinus. [Phalaena, 1779.
sanguinolenta Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—
Sanguinolites F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.—L.
sanguinosa Cassida, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [n. n.].
sanguinosa Cassida, Creutzer in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 520.
sanguinosa Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 410.
sanguinosa Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
sanguinosa Hyperantha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 101.
sanguinosa Leptura, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 21. [Hyperantha.
sanguinosa Paecilonota (Mann.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 191.—
sanguinosa Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
sanguinosa Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 85.
Sanguinularia *id. ac* Sanguinolaria, Lam.; Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 615.
sanguirubra Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 208.
sanguisorba Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 115.
Sanguisuga J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 113.—Ann. [1758.
sanguisugum Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
sanguisuga Amorpospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
 210.—Spongia.
sanguisuga Callithea (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—Voluta, 1758.
sanguisuga Haemopsis (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 318.—
 Hirudo, 1758.
sanguisuga Hippobdella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—
 Haemopsis sanguisorba.
sanguisugus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus, L. 1758.
sanguisuga Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 29.
sanguisuga Vampirus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 78. [1758.
sanguisuga Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 108.—Voluta,
sanguiventer Hurriah (Hodgs.), T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839,
 52.—Coluber [non comp.]

- sanhia** Cuculus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
saniaria Haematopis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26. [1815.
saniaria Haematopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
saniculae Rhamphomyia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (129) Sept. 1834, no. 517.
saniosa Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 158.
saniosa Musca, J. P. Westring, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 56.
sankara Athyma (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 II (1850), 274.—Limenitis.
sankara Limenitis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 428.
sanmarkii Hyphydrus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (11) 1824, 172; & Ins. Fenn.
sanna Lutraria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 94. [I. 1834, 172.
Sannazaria O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 5 [n. n.].
sannio Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 638.
sannio Cryptocephalus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 561.
sannio Furnarius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 228.—
sannio Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 646. [Certhia, 1788.
sannio Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 473.—Himantopus, 1786.
sannio Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 481.
sannio Lamia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498. [1782.
sannio Lycophotia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Phalaena,
sannio Meliphaga (L.), H. Lichtenstein in Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 79.—Certhia,
sannio Muscicapa, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 72. [1788.
sannio Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 169.
sannio Nectarinia (Lath.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 94.—
 Certhia, Gm. 1788.
sannio Pachyrhina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 25.—Tipula.
sannio Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 636.
sannio Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 36.
sannio Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 115.
Sannionites G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.—Ceph.
sannius Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 133 [=Phal. sannio, L.].
sannia Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 327.—
 Certhia, Gm. 1788.
sansaniensis Helix, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 304.
sansi Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 660.
sansii Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 230.
sansun Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.—Scomber,
sant→ *v. et sanct*→. [1775.
[santa-cruzi].
santa-cruzii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 302.—Helix, 1835.
santa cruzi Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 116.
santa cruzi Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 343.
santa cruzii Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 15.
[santae-crucis].
santae-crucis Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 167. [Petref. (4) 1841, 21.
sanctae crucis Natica (Ampullaria), H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur
santafecinus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Foss. Colomb. 1842, 34.
santolinae Cucullia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834, 387.
santonensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
santonensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 236.
santonensis Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.
santonensis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
santonensis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 565.
sautonensis (*sic*) Marginaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
santonensis Orthis (Arch.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 45 (Jan. 1852).
santonensis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 736.
santonensis Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 666.

- santonensis** Terebratella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 123.—Terebratula.
- santonensis** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 181.
- santonesa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 258.
- santonici** Cucullia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 407, 1828.—Noctua.
- santonici** Eucalimia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.
- santonici** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- santonicus** Delphinorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment decouv.
- santonum** Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) May 1838, 80. [1847, 167.]
- sanvitali** Methoca (Latr.), Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 300; & N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLIV. 1847, 116.—Tengyra.
- sanvitali** Tengyra, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 116.
- sanziana** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- Sanzinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 98.—R.
- Sao** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 135.—Cr. [n.d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Sao** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 13.—Cr.
- sao** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 41.
- sao** Hesperia, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 77.
- sao** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- sao** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.
- sao** Ithomia (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—Hymenitis.
- sao** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 93 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- sao** Syricthus (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 37.—Papilio.
- saon** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus, 1839.
- saon** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 175.
- Saonea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- sapa** Abramis (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 506.—
- sapa** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 328. [Cyprinus.]
- sopa** (*sic*) Leuciscus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 49.—Cyprinus.
- saperda** Phaea, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.
- saperdoides** Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Cistela, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 71.
- saperdoides** Helops (Ol.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 162.—Tenebrio, 1795.
- saperdoides** Helops (Ziegl.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70.—Upis, ? Boie.
- saperdoides** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1823, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Pogonocherus, Perroud; E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 162.
- saperdoides** Upis, Bosc; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Xenocerus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 118.
- Saphaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 796.—
- Saphanus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 69.—Col. [Dipt.]
- Saphanus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—
- Saphenia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 92.—Coel. [Col.]
- saphenia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 11.
- Sapheosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 196.—R.
- Sapheris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- saphir**→ *v.* **sapphir**→.
- sapho** *v.* **sappho**.
- saphyr**→ *v.* **sapphir**→. [1842] 1843, 16 [*n. n.*].
- sapidissimus** Centropristes, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1843, 206.
- sapidissimus** Centropristes, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 206.
- sapidissima** Clupea, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- sapidissimus** Coregonus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 344.
- sapidissima** Iguana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 47.
- sapida** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- sapiens** Eunuchus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 112.—Homo [*nom.*]
- sapineana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 59. [*ineptum*].

- sapiti** Chordeiles, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Natter. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.
- sapo** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 179.
- saponaceus** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 310.
- saponaceus** Rypiticus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 63.—Anthias.
- saponariae** Hadenia (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Phal. Noctua, 1792.
- saponariae** Heliophobus (Esp.), Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—Phalaena Noctua, 1792. [Phal. Noctua, 1792.]
- saponariae** Neuria (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 106.—
- saponariae** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett. IV (2) 2 Abschn. [1792], 76.
- saponarius** Chlaenius, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- saponarius** Hypolithus (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 169.—Carabus, 1790.
- saponatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 55.
- saponatus** Monachus (Fab.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 263.—Cryptocephalus.
- saportae** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 410, 1827.
- saportae** Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (49) 1839, 7.
- saportae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 188 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- saportae** Polyommatus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 159. [[*n. et f.*].]
- saportae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840)
- saportella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 539.
- saportella** Lithocolletis (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 177.—Elachista.
- sapotalensis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 30.
- sapotilla** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 74.
- sapotilla** Nucula, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 100.
- [**sapphir**→].
- saphireipennis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 284.
- saphyrea** Amara, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 463.
- saphyrea** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 504.
- sapphyrea** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sapphyreus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21. [1830, 461.]
- saphyreus** Staphylinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 31.
- Sapphirina** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III) Jan. 1830, 37.—Cr. [*non* 1829, *apud* Agass.].
- sapphirina** Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 96.
- sapphirina** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 237; & App. 1817, 121.
- saphyrina** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 85.
- sapphirinus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—Torymus.
- sapphirinus** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 183.
- saphyrina** Cicindela, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.
- sapphyrina** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 285.
- saphyrina** Collyris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- sapphirina** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 65. [18.
- sapphirina** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- sapphirinus** Coriphilus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 563.
- sapphirina** Doryphora (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- sapphirinus** Hylocharis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- saphyrinus** Megalostylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 766. [247.—Trochilus, 1788.]
- sapphirina** Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- sapphirina** Mimela, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454. [Cinips.
- sapphirinus** Misocampus (Boy.), L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 125.—
- sapphirina** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11-13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 172.

- sapphirinus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- sapphirinus** Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 201.
- sapphirinus** Pyropus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 642.
- sapphirinus** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 519.
- sapphirinus** Staphylinus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- sapphirinus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 364.
- sapphyrinus** Tormus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 418.—
- saphirinus** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 371. [Cinips.
- sapphirinus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 13.
- saphiripes** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 690.
- sapphyra** Asterope, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 1818, 66. [1838], 690.
- sapphira** Bolitophagus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 404.
- sapphira** Callithea (Huebner), Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 122.—
- sapphirus** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 432. [Papilio.
- sapphira** Muscicapa (Blyth), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (3) Ap. 1846, pl. 32.—
- sapphira** Muscipapula.
- sapphira** Muscipapula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 939.
- sapphira** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
- sapphira** Papilio Nymphalis, J. Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett. I [pl. 96] [? 1809],
- saphirus** Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 39. [Index syst. [p. 2], 1819.
- sapphirus** Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 22.
- Sappho** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- sappho** Ajantis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho** Ajantis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- sappho** Cometes (Less.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.—Ornismya.
- sappho** Heliconia (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho** Machla, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 314.
- sappho** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 83.
- sappho** Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- sappho** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- sappho** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 396.
- sapphus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
- saprinoides** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 146.
- Saprinus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 172.—Col.
- Sapromyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 18.—Dipt.
- sapromyza** Hypopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 278.
- Saprophilus** A. V. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1839, 136.—Col.
- saptine** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 224.
- saputus** Cyclostoma, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 79.
- Sapyga** Ind. Anim. I., 870, *err. sub* Saphyga.
- sara** Cybium, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 63.
- sara** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 204.—Papilio, 1793.
- sara** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
- sara** Sicyonia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1793.
- Saracenaria** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.—Rh.
- Sarachus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- saracura** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 75.
- Saraglossa** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Saraglossa** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 328.—A.
- Saragus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 171.—Col.
- saragus** Lepodus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 54.
- saraliensis** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1842, 80.

- sarana** [Barbus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 272.—Cyprinus.
- sarana** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 307.
- saranæ** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 169.
- sarananella** Barbus, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII*. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 16.
- Saranus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 458.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Saraphia** A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 83.—G.
- Sarapogon** H. Loew, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1847, 439.—Dipt.
- Sarapus** G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 39.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- saraswati** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 445. [1775.]
- saratan** Ocyropa (Forsk.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 416.—Cancer,
- saratofensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 461.
- saratofensis** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 360.—Arca.
- saravus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- sarba** Aurata (Lac.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 554.—Sparus, Forsk. 1775.
- sarba** Chrysophris (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sparus, 1775.
- sarba** Chrysophris (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 102.—Sparus, 1775.
- Sarchirus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.—P.
- Sarchirus** C. S. Rafinesque, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (15) Nov. 1818, 418.—P.
- Sarcidiornis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarkidiornis, Eyton.
- sarcinatus** Amerhinus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 602.
- sarcinosus** Bulimus, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 50.
- sarcinosa** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.* I. 1850, 267.
- sarcinosa** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- sarcinosa** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (93) July 1841, 121.
- sarcinosus** Orthostylus (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
- Sarcinula** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. Mar. 1816, 222.—Cor.
- Sarcinula** J. D. Dana [*non* Lam. *nec* M'Coy] in Wilkes, *U. S. Exped. (Zooph.)* 1849, 363 [*teste* Scudder]. [Terebratulites.]
- sarcinulata** Chonetes (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (5) Aug. 1842, 209.—
- sarcinulata** Leptaena (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Pal.)* 1842, 50.—Productus.
- sarcinulatus** Productus, L. v. Buch, *Ueber Productus*, 1842, 25.
- sarcinulatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 256.
- sarcinula** Plicatula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (5) 1836, 101.
- sarcinula** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 122.
- Sarciophorus** H. E. Strickland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 32.—A.
- sarcitella** Anacampsis (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sarcitella** Autoses (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 401.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sarcitella** Laverna (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- sarcitea** Anacampsis, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Phal. s.—tella,
- sarcitea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 550.—Phal. sarcitella, L.
- sarcocheila** Helix (Carocolla), O. A. L. Mörch, *Catal. Conch. Kierulf.* 1850, 28. [1758.]
- Sarcochirus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend pro* Sarchirus, Raf.
- Sarcochitum** A. H. Hassall, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. Aug. 1841, 484.—Polyz.
- Sarcoconus** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 477.—Coel.
- sarcodes** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
- Sarcodictyon** E. Forbes in G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zooph.*, ed. 2, 1847, 179.—Coel.
- Sarcogyps** R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A.
- Sarcolena** C. Ranzani, *Mem. Stor. Nat. I.* 1820, 19.—Cirr.
- Sarcophaga** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 14.—Dipt.
- Sarcophaga** L. Guilding, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX. June 1836, 297.—Aphan. [= *Pulex penetrans*].
- Sarcophilus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St. H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* IV (60) Aug. 1837, *Sarcophile*, p. 6.—M.

- Sarcophinanthus** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, 68.—Coel.
- Sarcophyllum** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 23; & Add. 4 (S—tum), ? *err. pro* Sarcophyton, *q.v.*
- Sarcophyton** R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (8) Mar. 1834, 517.—Cor.
- Sarcophyton** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille" (Pol.) II (2) ii, 1838, 92.—? Cor.
- Sarcophytum** *v.* **Sarcophyllum**.
- Sarcopogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Sarcopsylla** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 202.—Aphan.
- Sarcoptera** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 12 [=S—us, Raf.].
- Sarcopterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som., Sept. 1814, 30.—Pter.
- Sarcopterus** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 154.—Pter. [*gen. cael.*].
- Sarcoptes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Ar.
- Sarcoptilus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 45.—Coel.
- Sarcoramphus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 32.—A. [Dum.]
- Sarcoramphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarcoramphus,
- sarcoramphus** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- Sarcospinanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarcophinanthus, Less. [Helix.]
- sarcostoma** Helicogena (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—
- sarcostoma** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 312.
- sarcostoma** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 21, Ap. 1844.
- Sarda** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—P.
- sarda** *v.* **sardus**.
- sardaniae** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 465.
- sardella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 243.
- sardea** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
- sardea** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 112.
- sardea** Cetonia, Dahlbom in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 442.
- sardea** Cicindela, Dahl; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 252.
- sardea** Lygeosoma, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 256.
- sardea** Nacerdes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 34.
- sardea** Pimelia, M. D.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- sardea** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 164.
- sardea** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 340.
- sardea** Timarcha, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 50.
- sardicus** Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- sardina** Aspidoparia, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 288.
- sardina** Clupanodon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 451.
- sardina** Clupea, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 48.
- Sardinella** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 263.—P.
- sardinella** Clupea, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 277.
- sardinella** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 517.
- sardinella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 344.
- sardiniensis** Helix, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 225.
- sardiniensis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 470.
- sardinites** Meletta, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 227.
- sardinoides** Clupea, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 311.
- sardonius** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- sardoa** Adimonia, Dahl in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 79. [308.]
- sardoa** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 256.
- sardous** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex* Kunze *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8)
- sardoum** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392. [Aug. 1842, 175.]
- sardous** Cheirodes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 73.
- sardous** Dermestes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 49.
- sardoa** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 352.

- sardoa** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
- sardoa** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 68.
- sardous** Lygaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 68.
- sardous** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 75.
- sardous** Meloe, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iv.
- sardoa** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 140.
- sardous** Olistopus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 42.
- sardous** Pristonychus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 48.
- sardoa** Pseudis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 278.
- sardoa** Pupa, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 142.
- sardoa** Tagenia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 83.
- sarda** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 435.
- sarda** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
- sarda** Clausilia, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 57.
- sardus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
- sardus** Discoglossus (Gené), J. J. Tschudi in Otth, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 8.—Rana, ? MS.
- sardus** Entedon (Horismenus), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 23.
- sardus** Lagomys, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 39.
- sarda** Lebias, R. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1055.
- sarda** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 30.
- sardus** Melizophilus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 222.—Sylvia.
- sarda** Pelamis, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 50.
- sarda** Pelamys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 149.—Scomber, 1793.
- sarda** Pupa, G. B. Villa, Conch. Ins. Sardegna, 1836, [1] [*n. n.*].
- sarda** Pyrophthalma (Marm.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.—Sylvia.
- sarda** Sarda (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—Scomber, 1793.
- sarda** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 428.
- sarda** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. I. 1820, 204 [? Marm. MS].
- sarda** Thynnus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—Scomber, 1783.
- Sarea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 71.—R.
- sareba** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 439. [113.]
- sareptanaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842,
- sareptana** Noctua, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 359.
- sareptana** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 431.
- sareptana** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 39.
- sareptaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 358.
- sargassicola** Planaria, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (1) Mar. 1832, 11.
- sargassicola** Planocera (Mert.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Planaria.
- sargassicolus** Stylochus (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria, ? Mert.
- Sargella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 674.—
- Sarginites** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 285.—P. [Dipt.]
- Sargodon** T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post* May), 165.
- sargoides** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 452.
- sargoides** Glyphisodon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 112.—Chaetodon.
- sargoides** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 455.
- Sargus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—P.
- sargus** Sargus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.
- sari** Therias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 136.
- sari** Trochus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 468.
- Sariama** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Sariama** *id. ac* Cariama, Briss.; R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842,
- sariaster** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 271. [1036.—A.]
- saribur** Ursus, J. B. J. Zauschner, Bestimm. Krokute und Bärenart Saribur, 1788, 8.
- Saricovia** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 72.—M.

- saricovienna** Lutra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 447.
- Sarigua** Muirhead in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XIII. 1819, 429.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- sarissophorus** Crenidens, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1034.
- Sarkidiornis** T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 20.—A.
- sarmates** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 115.
- Sarmaticus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 143.—G. [*nom. triv.* 1840].
- sarmaticus** Cidarid (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 215 & 349.—
? Turbo, L. 1758.
- sarmaticus** Harpalus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.
- sarmatica** Putorius (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1771.
- sarmaticus** Sarmaticus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 143.—
Turbo, 1758.
- sarmaticus** Turbo, J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42, 1840, 114 [*nom. triv. postea gen.*].
- sarmatica** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 430.—Mustela, Pall.
- sarmenticius** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 63. [1771.
- sarmentosa** Bacteria, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 65. [600.
- sarmentosa** Cladocora, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845,
- sarmentosa** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
361.—Gorgonia, 1791.
- sarmentosa** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 34.
- sarmientonus** Graculus (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Phalacrocorax.
- sarmientonus** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar.
- Sarmullus** J. V. C. Smith, N. H. Fishes Massach. 1833, 95.—P. [1831, 30.
- sarnia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1029.
- sarnicus** Serranus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Pisc. 1834, 276.
- sarnica** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 85.
- sarniense** Phyllosoma, F. C. Lukis, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 49.
- sarniensis** Venerupis (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 452.—Venus.
- sarniensis** Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxxv & 153.
- Sarochalinus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—A.
- Sarodria** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Saroglossa** E. Blyth *err. pro* Saraglossa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844
- saronis** Telchinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27. [(*post* Oct.), 367.—A.
- saronia** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 450.
- Saronus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Sarophorus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 761.—Col.
- Saropoda** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 177.—Hym.
- saropoda** Anthophora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 61.
- Saropogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 439.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon luctuosus].
- saropus** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- Sarotes** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 28.—Ar.
- sarothamni** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- Sarothria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarodria, Sodov.
- Sarothripus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothripa, Dup.
- Sarothripus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothripus, Curt.
- Sarothrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothrium, Ill. 1798.
- Sarothrocera** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 47.—Col.
- Sarothrocrepis** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 76.—
Col.
- Sarothrura** Gron.; v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 317.—P.
- sarothrurus** Monocanthus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des
Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 91.
- Sarothrus** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
- Sarotrium** *id. ac* Sarrothrium, Ill.; E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-5], 4 & 5.
- Sarpa** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 171.—P.
- sarpa** Pimelia, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.

- sarpa** Tabanus, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175 [*n. n.*].
- sarpae** Pterocoma (Fisch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 46.—*Pimelia sarpa*.
- sarpedon** Chlorisses (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1831, pl. 89.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- sarpedon** Geotrupes, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- sarpedon** Lycastes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- sarpedon** Podalgus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 122.
- sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 83.
- sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840) [*n. et f.*].
- sarpedon** Zetides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- sarpedon** Zetides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- sarpedon** Zygaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 38.—*Sphinx*, 1790.
- sarracena** Terebratula, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- sarracura** Aramides (Spix), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—
- saracura** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Av. Brasil. II. 1825, 75. [*Gallinula*].
- sarratinum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 42.
- sarratogea** Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.
- Sarrothripa** *id. ac* Sarrothripus, Curtis; P. A. J. Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 556; Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 284.
- Sarrothripus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—*Lep.*
- Sarruba** L. J. Fitzinger, N. class. Rept. 1826, 13.—*R.*
- sarrube** Chiroperus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 20.
- sarrubea** (*sic*) Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 176.
- sarrube** Ptyodactylus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.—*Gecko*.
- sarube** Thecodactylus (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—
[*sars*→]. [*Salamandra*, 1789.
- sarsii** Alecto, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 73.
- sarsii** Ampyx, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 260.
- sarsii** Axinus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 91.
- sarsii** Balea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 84.
- sarsii** Comatula (Alecto) (D. & K.), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 254.—*Alecto*, 1845.
- sarsii** Echinaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 178.
- sarsii** Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 29.
- sarsii** Limea, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 186.
- sarsii** Lucernaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (2 & 3) 1836, 23. [? *Phil.*
- sarsii** Lucina (Lov.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Lucina*, no. 52, June 1850.—*Axinus*,
- sarsii** Luidia, Düben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 113; K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1844
- sarsii** Luydia, Düben, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 265. [(1846), 254.
- sarsii** Nereis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 161.
- sarsii** Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 157.
- sarsii** Strobila, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (2 & 3) 1836, 23.
- sarsii** Syncoryna, S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 278.
- sarsii** Tiara, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 287.
- Sarsia** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.—*Coel.*
- sarsina** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 882.
- sartaginula** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 383.
- sartalis** Eurhypyis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—*Pyralis*.
- sartalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sartalis** Pyrausta (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—*Pyralis*.
- sartamus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 54.
- sartana** Pharmacis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.
- sartata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 109 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- sartata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 175. [[*n. et f.*].
- sarthacensis** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.

- sarthacensis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
- sarthacensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
- sarthacensis** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- sarthacensis** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- sarthacense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- sarthacensis** Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- sarthacensis** Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- sarthacensis** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- sarthacensis** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- sarthacensis** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
- sarthacensis** Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
- sarthacensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- sarthacensis** Nucleolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 290.
- sarthacensis** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- sarthacensis** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- sarthacensis** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- sarthacensis** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- sarthacensis** Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- sarthinus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 189.
- sartor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 80.
- sartor** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.—Cryptus.
- sartor** Mesostenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 217.—Cryptus.
- sartor** Monochamus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.—Lamia, 1787.
- sartor** Polycyrtus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 158.—Cryptus.
- sartorii** Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.
- sartorii** Terebratula, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 19.
- sartorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 308.
- sartoria** Motacilla, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 193.
- sartousianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 319.
- Sarubeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- sarus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 366.
- Sasa** Sonnini, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 216.—A.
- sasa** Opisthocomus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 130.
- sasappo** Plexaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
- sasashew** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 412.
- Sasia** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 778.—A.
- sasin** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 190.
- sassanides** Thecla, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 51.
- Sassarus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sassurii** *v. saussurei*.
- Sastragala** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 155.—Hem.
- Sastrapada** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 388.—Hem.
- satal** Spondylus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 233.
- satanas** Acherontia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
- satanas** Brachyurus (Hoffm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 13.—Cebus.
- satanas** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 30.
- satanas** Cebus, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 93.
- satanas** Colobus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 58.
- satanas** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 401.
- satanas** Pithecia (Hoff.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 71.—Cebus.
- satanas** Pterygia (Less.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 264.—Tragopa.
- satanas** Semnopithecus (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 109.—Colobus.

- satanas** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I.) 1812, 315.
- satanas** Tragopa, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 56.
- satanicus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1850, 281 [*n. n.*].
- satelles** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- satelles** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 220.
- satellinus** Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 143.
- satellitius** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 295. [1767.]
- satellititia** Cerastis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—? Phalaena,
- satellititia** Eupsilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Phalaena, 1767.
- satellititia** Glaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 163.—Phalaena, 1767.
- satellititia** Mecoptera, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 226.
- satellititia** Scopelosoma (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 635.—Phal. Noctua, 1767.
- satellititus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 13.
- Satellus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- satevis** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [*n. et f.*].
- sathete** Muraenophis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 17.
- sativa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 23.
- satnius** Panara (Dalm.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio.
- satnius** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 45.
- satorida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Satrapa** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (86) 1844, 414.—A.
- satrapa** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 231.
- satrapa** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 624.
- satrapa** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 281.
- satrapa** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- satrapa** Parus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 40 [*n. n.*].
- satrapa** Regulus (Ill.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 35.—Parus.
- satrapellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 247.
- satrapes** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 216. [1831, 496.]
- saturalis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- saturalis** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (4) 1836, 17.
- saturalis** Myliobates, *v. suturalis*.
- saturalis** Quedius, *v. suturalis*.
- saturalis** Trichopteryx, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 375.
- saturatella** Batia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 291.
- saturatevirens** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 427.
- saturator** Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saturator** Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- saturator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- saturata** Aethopyga (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—
- saturata** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 21. [Cinnyris.]
- saturata** Cinnyris, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 273.
- saturatus** Cuculus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- saturata** Galeruca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 288.
- saturata** Gallinago (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 59.—Scolopax.
- saturata** Harpalyce, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*].
- saturata** Linota, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 192.
- saturatus** Moschus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 203.
- saturata** Nectarinia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 976.—Cinnyris.
- saturata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 213, Oct. 1845.

- saturata** Polyphasia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 231.—Harpalyce, 1829.
- saturatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
- saturata** Pyrrha (Blyth), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 26.—Linota.
- saturata** Scolopax, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 191.
- saturejae** Cymus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 91.
- saturella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562.
- saturellis** Nymphula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 29.
- saturnana** Dichrorampha, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.
- saturni** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 125.
- saturni** Dentalium, Hoeninghaus, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 12 [*n. n.*].
- saturni** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 1.
- saturni** Helcion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patella.
- saturni** Patella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 5.
- Saturnia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Lep.
- saturninum** Acotherulum, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 604.
- saturninus** Coluber (Natrix) Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- saturninus** Lanius, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 14.
- saturninus** Macrops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—Coluber, 1758.
- saturninus** Mimus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 658.—
- saturninum** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 9. [Turdus.
- saturninus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.
- saturnia** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 98.
- saturnium** Polyclinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 279.
- saturnius** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 7.
- saturnoides** Hydrocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 19.
- saturnus** Papilio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 43.
- saturnus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- saturnus** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 194. [1787.
- saturnus** Phlebotodes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio,
- satura** Astrapetis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Noctua, 1775.
- satura** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 14.
- saturus** Fusus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 478.—Buccinum ? saturnum, 1788.
- satura** Hadena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua,
- Satyra** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt. [1775.
- Satyra** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A [*n. n.* = Meleagris, L.].
- Satyra** R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 196.—A.
- satyrata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 85 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- satyrata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- satyriniformis** Melittia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 17.
- satyrion** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio Dan., ? 1798.
- satyrion** [Papilio], E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I. Suppl. zu (2) [? 1798], 24.
- Satyrus** Linn. 1760.—*errore in Index Anim. I.; non gen. sed triv.*
- Satyrus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, pp. xi, 1225.—M. [Hylobatidae].
- Satyrus** Latreille & Godart, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) IX (1) 1819, 11.—Lep.
- Satyrus** H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831–3 [1832], 251.—A.
- Satyrus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. Mamm. 1840, 39.—M. [Simiidae].
- satyrus** Argutor, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- satyrus** Astatus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 12.
- satyrus** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 421.
- satyrus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685.
- satyrus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 121.—Helix.

- satyrus** Cephus (Panz.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 21.—Astatus.
- satyrus** Ceratornix (L.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—Meleagris, 1758.
- satyra** Ceriornis (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 125.—Meleagris, 1758
- satyrus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- satyrus** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 628.
- satyrus** Dynastes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 69.—Geo-
- satyrus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 122. [trupes, 1798.
- satyrus** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July
- satyrus** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 103. [1841, 181.
- satyrus** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
- satyra** Phasianus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 240.—Meleagris, 1758.
- satyrus** Pithecus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 7.—Simia,
- satyrus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, 1839, 46. [1758.
- satyrus** Pythecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801), Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 276.—Simia, 1758.
- satyrus** Quedius, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 75.
- satyrus** Trachelus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Astatus.
- satyra** Tragopan (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 479.—Penelope, 1788.
- satyrus** Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 391.
- satyrus** Xyloryctes (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 90.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- saucerottii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 111.
- saucerrottei** Polytmus (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- saucerottii** Saucerottia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Trochilus.
- saucerrottei** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- Saucerottia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—A. [311.
- sauciana** Penthina (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct.
- sauciana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 53. [6] 1836, 501.—Tortrix.
- sauciana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- sauciatus** Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.—Ostrea, 1790.
- sauciatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 190.
- saucicus** Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 419.
- saucii** Anilocra, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76 [*n. n.*].
- saucium** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 633.
- saucium** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
- saucia** Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua.
- saucia** Chelonia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 214.
- saucia** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 380.
- saucia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1802—
- saucia** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [08] [*n. et f.*].
- saucia** Peridroma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.
- saucius** Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 2.
- saucius** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 198.
- saucius** Plegaderus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.
- saucius** Psammodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [*n. n.*].
- saucius** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 905.
- saucius** Stenocrates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 85.
- saül** [*err. pro saul*] Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 309.
- saulae** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 23.
- saulae** Lafresnaya (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus
- saulae** Trochilus, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1846, 309. [saül.
- saularis** Copsychus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saularis** Gryllivora (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 61.—Gracula,
- saularis** Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 732. [1758.

- saularis** Pastor (L.), Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 665.—Gracula, 1758.
- saularis** Quiscalá (L.), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817 (1819), 151.—Gracula, 1758.
- saucyana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 146.
- saucydi** (*sic*) Achatina, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 50.
- saucyi** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 266.
- saucyi** Bittacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 385.
- saucyi** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 37.
- saucyii** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington (*ex* Dufour MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 9.
- saucyi** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 126.
- saucyi** Cryptohypnus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 152.—Elater Oophorus.
- saucyi** Elater (Oophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- saucyi** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 502. [VIII. 1838, 30.]
- saucyii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 56.
- saucyi** Megachile, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 450.
- saucyi** Meloe, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 100.
- saucyi** Platydactylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 330.
- saucyi** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 42.
- saucyi** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 83.
- saulii** Calothorax (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—? Trochilus saulae.
- saulii** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 141.
- sauliae** Choanopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—Cyclostoma.
- sauliae** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 145.
- sauliae** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
- sauliae** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 386.
- sauliae** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 17, Ap. 1844.
- sauliana** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.
- saulius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 115.
- Sauloprocta** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—A.
- saundersii** Cetonia, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482.
- saundersii** Cystosoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- saundersii** Eumenes, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 242.
- saundersii** Messala, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (145) Jan. 1836, no. 581.
- saundersii** Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
- saundersii** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 111.
- saundersii** Oligotoma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 373.
- saundersii** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 112.
- saundersii** Rhynchodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
- saundersii** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- saundersii** Synchloe, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186 [*n. et f.*].
- saundersii** Trigonophorus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 122.
- sauperi** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- sauperi** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 26.
- Saura** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896.—R.
- saureus** Xenochirus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.
- sauri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- Saurichthys** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (Feb. 1834); N. Jahrb. 1834, 386.—P.
- Saurida** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 499.—P.
- sauridens** Conus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 33.
- Sauridis** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 34.—R.
- Sauriodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 72.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sauripteris** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 282.—P. [P. [*n. n.*].]
- Sauritolepis** J. Hall in Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 453.—

- saurita** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.
- saurita** Leptophis (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 21.—Coluber, 1766.
- saurita** Leptophis (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 47.—Coluber, 1766.
- saurita** Thamnophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Tropidonotus, Boie.
- saurita** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- Saurocephalus** R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 337.—P.
- Saurocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 102 (1844).—P.
- saurocephalus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- saurocephalus** Ophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—Coluber.
- saurocephalus** Xenodon (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- Saurocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R.
- Sauro-cetus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Feb. 1848, 4.—M.
- Saurochahpsa** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1112 [*err. pro* Saurochampsia].
- Saurochampsia** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—R.
- Saurochelys** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 93.—R.
- Saurodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 91.—R.
- Saurodon** J. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 476.—R.
- sauroides** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Hypsodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlv [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 408 [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Megalodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835).
- Sauroidichnites** E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.—R. [*n. n.*].
- sauromates** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 42. [Coluber.]
- sauromates** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 111.—
- sauromates** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 140.—Coluber.
- Sauromorphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Saurophagus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- saurophagus** Cariama, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1042. [484.—A.]
- saurophaga** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 103.
- saurophagus** Lophorhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 289.
- saurophaga** Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
- Saurophis** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 20 & 50.—R. [Halcyon.]
- sauroplesius** Herpetichnus, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.
- Sauropsidium** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 322.—P.
- Sauropsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 120
- Sauropsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R. [(1844).—P.]
- Sauropus** I. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 160.—R.
- Sauorhamphus** J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 163.—P.
- Sauorhynchus** C. F. W. Braun, Verz. Bayr. Petref. 1840, 73.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Saurostomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 14 (1833); 144 (1844).—P.
- Saurothera** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 28.—A.
- Saurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—P.
- Saurus** S. D. W., The Analyst, V (18) Jan. 1837, 211.—P.
- saurus** Belone (Rack.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 419.—Esox.
- sauros** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 226.
- saurus** Esox, T. Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 60.
- saurus** Esox, Bennet & Olivier, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XIII (2) 1825, 66.
- saurus** Monitor, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66.
- saurus** Osmerus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—Salmo, 1758.
- saurus** Saurus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, 1758.
- saurus** Scomberesox, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 184.
- saurus** Seladerma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 338.
- saurus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 20 [*n. n.*].
- sauseanus** *v.* sauzeanus.

[saussure→].

- saussurea** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182. [Hamites.]
- saussureanus** Ancyloceras (Pict.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.—
- saussureanus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 374.
- saussureanus** Nautilus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 273.
- saussureana** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1)
- saussuri** Donacites, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570. [1849, 103.]
- saussuri** Mactra (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Donacites.
- saussurei** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 68.
- saussurii** Pinna (Def.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 24.—Pinnigena.
- saussurii** Pinnigena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.—Pinna.
- saussuri** Trichites, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13.
- sassurii** (*sic*) Venus (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 244.—
- [sauvage→]. [Donacites.]
- sauvagii** Laomedea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 206.
- sauvagii** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 166.
- sauvagesii** Mygale (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 49.—
Aranea sauvagii, 1788.
- sauvanaus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 128.
- sauzeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 304.
- sauzeanus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 582.
- sauseana** (*sic*) Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267.
- sauzei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 407.
- Sava** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 379.—Hem.
- savagei** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- savagei** Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
- savagei** Lepidiota, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495.
- savagei** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
- savagii** Mecynorhina, T. W. Harris, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 152; Boston
Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 403.
- savagei** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
- savagei** Passalus, Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844,
- savagei** Scarites, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93. [pl. 134.]
- savagei** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.
- savagei** Troglodytes, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 27.
- Savaglia** G. D. Nardo, 1843; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902, 335, *sed err. pro* Savalia, *q.v.*
- savala** Trichiurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 251.
- Savalia** G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 433.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- savanna** Conger, E. N. Bancroft, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831, 135.
- savanna** Emberiza (Bonap.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 103.—Fringilla, ? Wils.
- savanna** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 55.
- savana** Milvulus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 166.—
- savanna** Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 350. [Tyrannus.]
- savana** Muscicapa (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 1.—Tyrannus.
- savanna** Passerculus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Fringilla.
- savanna** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 26.—Fringilla.
- savana** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- savana** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, H. N. Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 72. [[1802], 227.]
- savanna** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- savannarum** Cervus, J. Cabanis & Rich. Schomburgk in E. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
Guiana, III. 1848, 785.
- savaresi** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 357.
- savaresy** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 60.
- savartii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- saverrio** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 309.
- savia** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 35.
- saviae** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 186.

- savianus** Trigonocephalus, F. De Filippi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Ap.], 88.
- Savignella** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz.
- Savignia** J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (14) Aug. 1833, 104.—Ar.
- Savignium** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Savignum** *err. pro* Savignium, Leach; G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823, *dorso*. [savignyanus].
- savigniana** Anchinia, Eschscholtz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 179.
- savignana** Aplysia (Aud.), Férussac in P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 69.—
- savigniana** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408. [Bursatella.
- savigniana** Bursatella, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 17.
- savigniana** Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 278.
- savignyanus** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.
- savignyana** Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*.
- savigniana** Sepia, A. E. Férussac in F. & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. [1835], Sepia, pl. iv.
- savignyana** Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, [savigny→]. [140.
- savignyi** Acanthodactylus (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 273.—Lacerta.
- savignyi** Acarus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 182.
- savignii** Agama, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 508.
- savignyi** Alcyonella, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 232.
- savignii** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.
- savignyi** Amphinome, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ann.) 1832, 398.
- savignyi** Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 512.
- savignyi** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 47.
- savignyi** Apterogyna, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *f*.
- savigny** Argas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 183.
- savignii** Ascalaphia, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 7.
- savignii** Asterias, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 208.
- savignii** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 100.
- savignii** Botryllus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- savignii** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 378.
- savignii** Catenicella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.
- savignii** Cerastoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 30.
- savignii** Chelonobia, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- savignii** Chersis (Aud.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 391.—Platyscelum.
- savignii** Cidarites, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 210.
- savignii** Clausastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 159.
- savignii** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1015.
- savignii** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 257.—Alecto, 1841.
- savignii** Coscinospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- savignii** Cryptops, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 42. [131.
- savignii** Cynthia, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 50.
- savignii** Cyphastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 115.
- savignii** Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1846, 65.
- savignii** Diadema, H. Michelin in Faune Maurice in Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, 15.
- savignii** Embia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1830, 372.
- savigny** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3), *post* Sept. 1835, 494.
- savignii** Eumenes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 503.
- savignii** Euprepes (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 677.—Scincus.
- savigny** Gamasus (Aud.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 27.—Acarus
- savignii** Gecko, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 164.
- savignii** Hermella, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 19.

- savignyi** Hersilia, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 13.
savigny Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 741.
savignii Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 90.
savignyi Hughea (Aud.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 269.—Palythoa.
savignyi Hyla, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 183.
savignii Isaura (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 419.—
savignii Isaurus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8. [Hughea.
savignyi Ixodes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 244.
savignyi Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 172.
savignii Lampyris, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 388.
savignyi Lepisma, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 561.
savignyi Lepismina (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 450.—Lepisma.
savignii Leuciscus (Bon.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 238.—Telestes.
savignyi Locusta, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 14.
savignii Luidia (Aud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Asterias.
savignyi Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 476.
savignii Merops, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 76.
savignyi Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 166.
savignyi Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 156.
savignyi Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 56.
savignyi Nephthya, Hemprich & Ehrenberg (*non* Blainv.), Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 284.
savignyii Neptaea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.
savignyi Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.
savignyi Ophionyx, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 117.
savignyi Ornithodoros (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 219.—? Chersis.
savignyi Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 483.
savignyi Paludina, C. Dietrich, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VII. 1844-46 (1847), 91.
savignyi Palythoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps) 1826, 229.
savignyi Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.
savignyi Phalangium, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 182.
savignyi Photinus (Kirby), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.—Lampyris.
savignyi Phrynopsis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama.
savignyi Planaxis, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 109.
savignyi Platyscelum, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 167.
savignyi Pontia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 297.
savignyi Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, [112].
savignii Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 503.
savignyi Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 177.
savignii Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 388.
savignyi Sepia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 285.
savignii Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 208.
savignii Squalius (Bon.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Telestes.
savignyi Stizus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 471.
savignyi Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 168.
savigny Telestes (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—Leuciscus.
savignii Thoa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 212.
savignyi Trachylepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
savignyi Trapelus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 167.
savignius Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.
[savi→].
savi Aranea, S. Marchetti, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 82.
savii Arvicola, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 248.

- savii** Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 5.
- savii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 369. [Arvicola.
- savii** Hypudaeus (Selys), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 581.—
- savii** Lusciniopsis, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Uccelli (1841), [7].
- savii** Pleurobranchus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 99.
- savii** Polystomella, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 287.
- savii** Pseudo-Luscinia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.
- savii** Pupa, Charpentier in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
- savii** Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837. [1842, 11.
- savii** [Vesperus] (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xv & 51.—
Vespertilio.
- savinus** Alces (Fisch.), C. Rouillier, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 5.—Cervus.
- savinus** Cervus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 441.
- savona** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 357.
- savona** [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.—
- savranica** Cicindela, Besser in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]. [Cyprinus.
- saxatilis** Abax, Germar; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- saxatilis** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 550.
- saxatilis** Arvicola (Pall.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 283.—Mus,
- saxatilis** Astacus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 1. [1779.
- saxatile** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 406. [49.
- saxatile** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- saxatilis** Cavator, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Clubiona.
- saxatilis** Cavia (Cerodon), P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 286.
- saxatilis** Cerodon, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [n. n.].
- saxatilis** Cerodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 286.
- saxatilis** Chromis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 94.
- saxatilis** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 49.
- saxatilis** Cidaris, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 189.
- saxatilis** Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94. [436.
- saxatilis** Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
- saxatilis** Coelotes, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 618.—Drassus
[dict. in "Res. in Zool. p. 332" *sed non comp.*].
- saxatilis** Crenicichla (Bl.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 432.—Perca, 1792.
- saxatilis** Delomphalus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 122.
- saxatilis** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 233.
- saxatilis** Emballonura (Spix), C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2)
1838, 27.—Proboscidea.
- saxatilis** Fringilla, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 216.
- saxatilis** Glyphisodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 35.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.
- saxatilis** Helicella (Hartm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Delomphalus.
- saxatilis** Helix, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 121.
- saxatilis** Helix, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846),
171.
- saxatilis** Hydrobia (Reyn.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 561.—Paludina.
- saxatilis** Hypudaeus (Pall.), Illiger in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 75.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis** Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75.
- saxatilis** Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 300.
- saxatilis** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis** Lepisma, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- saxatilis** Lepus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 309.
- saxatilis** Littorina, Bean, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 268.
- saxatilis** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 392.
- saxatilis** Merula, H. Bouteille, Orn. Dauphiné, I. 1843, 171.
- saxatilis** Monticola (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Turdus, 1766.
- saxatilis** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 175.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 183

- saxatilis** Ophioderma, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.
saxatilis Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 32.
saxatilis Ostrea, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 162.
saxatilis Paludina, P. de Reyniès, Lettre à Moq.-Tandon, 1844, 4.
saxatilis Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 13.
saxatilis Perdix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 463.
saxatilis Peryphus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Bembidium.
saxatilis Petrocincla (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Petrocossyphus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Phyllonotus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—? Murex, L. 1758.
saxatilis Platycephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 59.—Sparus, 1758.
saxatilis Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, Proboscidea, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 62. [1847, 121.
saxatilis Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
saxatilis Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 1012.
saxatilis Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
saxatilis Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
saxatilis Sciaena (Cuv.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 116.—Umbrina.
saxatilis Sitta, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 266.
saxatilis Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 219.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Tegenaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 20.
saxatile Theridion, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 7.
saxatile Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 116.
saxatilis Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.
saxatilis Umbrina (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—Johnius.
saxatilis Venus, Fleuriau-B., Journ. Phys. LIV. 1802, 354.
saxator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
saxbianus Nautilus, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 326* [*n. n.*].
saxbyi Nautilus, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 106.
saxbii Nautilus, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 193 [=saxbianus, 1847].
saxeella Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 682.
saxeola Achroia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.
saxeola Achroia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.
saxesenii Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 212.
saxesenii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 203.
saxea Natica, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
saxeus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 109.
saxeus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of no. 11, Nov. 1838, 4.
Saxialauda L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saxilauda, Less.
Saxicava Fleuriau-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 354 & 349 [*vernac.*].—L.
Saxicava Fleuriau-B., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 62, 1802, 107.—L.
Saxicola J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 216.—A.
saxicola Acmaeodera, Frivaldsky in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 371.
saxicola Armadillo, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 25.
saxicola Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 89.
saxicola Celia, Ménétries in C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 27.
saxicola Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 443.
saxicola Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 17.
saxicola Glyptocephalus, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 156.
saxicola Harpalus, Godet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 316.
saxicola Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 251.
saxicola Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 349.
saxicola Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 339.
saxicola Murex, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 202.
saxicola Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1846
saxicola Phyllodoce, A. De Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 1.

- saxicola** Pleuronectes, F. Faber, Tidsskr. for Naturvid. (14) 1828, 244.
- saxicola** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- saxicola** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 466.
- saxicola** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 431.
- saxicolella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 300.
- Saxicolina** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 231 & 234 (sign. Ff. 2).—Rh.
- Saxicoloides** R. P. Lesson in Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Or., Zool. (4) 1834 [=1831], 270.—
- saxicoloides** Melanocorypha, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322. [A. [teste C. W. R.].]
- Saxidomus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 249.—L.
- saxifica** Canephora, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- Saxilauda** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 124.—A.
- Saxinis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 478.—Col.
- saxoides** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
- saxonellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 254.
- saxonellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 139.—Chilo.
- saxoneti** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 100.
- saxoneti** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 61.
- saxoniae** Radiolites (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 174.—Sphaerulites.
- saxoniae** Sphaerulites, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 316 [*n. n.*].
- saxoniae** Sphaerulites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.
- saxonicum** Dicerias, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 18.
- saxonicus** Micrus (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- saxonicus** S[phaerulites], F. A. Roemer, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 88.
- saxonicus** Spongites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 96.
- saxonica** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 81.
- saxorum** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 158.
- saxorum** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 91.
- saxorum** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.
- saxorum** Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 352.
- saxorum** Quinqueloculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.—Miliolites.
- saxorum** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- saxorum** U, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.—[? Omphalophacus].
- saxosum** Callopoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo, ? Wood, 1828.
- saxosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 44.
- saxosus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 110.
- saxosus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 458.
- saxosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
- saxosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*]. [(98) 1850, 127.
- saxosus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 14, Jan. 1848.
- saxulum** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
- saya** Muscicapa, C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 20.
- saya** Myiobius (Bon.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- saya** Ochthoeca (Bon.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 255.—Muscicapa.
- saya** Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 142.
- sayaca** Thraupis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra, 1766.
- sayana** Amnicola, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of
- sayanus** Ancylos, J. E. Gray, Gigs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119. [(4) Jan. 1842, [4].]
- sayana** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 345.
- sayana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 199.
- sayana** Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.
- sayanus** Scolopsis, J. Gilliams, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 81.

- sayana** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- sayea** Achatina (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 296.—Ferrussacia.
- sayea** Ferrussacia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.
- sayersii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.
- sayersii** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
- sayi** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 252.
- sayi** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 42.
- sayi** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.
- sayi** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 375.
- sayi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
- sayi** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 198.
- sayi** Cancer, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 323.
- sayi** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 55.
- sayi** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 148; II., 157.
- sayi** Coronella (Schl.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 99.—Coluber.
- sayi** Cremastocheilus, T. W. Harris, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 386.
- sayi** Diapheromera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.
- sayi** Gyrinus, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 698.
- sayii** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- sayii** Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 379.
- saji** (*sic*) Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 91.
- sayii** Julus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
- sayi** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- sayi** Lupa, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 178.
- sayi** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 337.
- sayi** Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Strombus, 1828.
- sayii** Melania, J. E. Gray, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 136.
- sayi** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh*).
- sayii** Menobranchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 216.
- sayii** Monodonta, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 72 [*n. n.*].
- sayi** Necrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 2.
- sayii** Nycticejus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 22.
- sayii** Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 113.
- saii** Omophron, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 65.
- sayi** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 87.
- sayii** Oryssus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 440.
- sayi** Otorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 323.
- say[i]** Physa, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 145.
- sayii** Physa, B. Tappan, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 174 & 199 [*n. n.*].
- sayii** Physa, B. Tappan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 269.
- sayi** Plagusia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 16.
- sayi** Platycarcinus (Gould), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 7.—Cancer.
- sayi** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 133.
- sayii** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
- sayi** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 219.
- say** Raja, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 42.
- sayii** Smicorhina, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.
- sayi** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 943.
- sayii** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- sayii** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].
- sayi** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 76.
- sayi** Trygon (Lesueur), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 166.—Raja.
- sayii** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 70.
- sayii** Unio, C. J. Ward, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 268.
- Sayris** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 60.—P.
- Sayris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*; =Scombresox, Lac.].
- Sayris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saïris, Rich.

- sbina** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 32 [*err. pro albina*,
sbromus Aprocotomus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35. [*vide p. 62*].
scaber Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
 1847, 70.—Chiton.
- scaber** Acanthocinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
scabrum Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 159.
scabra Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris, ? Cuv.
scaber Adeorbis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 129.
scabra Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
scabra Alveolites (Raf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 259.—Fibrillites
scaber Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2. [[? MS].
scaber Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
scabrum Amphidesma, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
scaber Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 382.
scaber Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
scaber Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.
 I (6) 1829, 359.
scabra Artemis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 19.
scaber Atya, W. E. Leach, Suppl. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Brit. I. 1816, 421.
scaber Atys, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 345.
scaber Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 477.
scabra Blaps, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*].
scabra Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
scabra Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 188.
scaber Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
scaber Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549. [366.
scabrum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
scabrum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.
scaber Bufo [*non Schn.*], F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 194.
scaber Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 23.
scabra Bullaea (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 181.—
scaber Byzenus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23. [Bulla, 1784.
scabra Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
scabra Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 190.
scabrum Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 197.
scabrum Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 38.
scabra Cellarina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 73.
scabrum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 346.
scabrum Cerithium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 33.
scaber Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 157.
scabrum Cerithium (Ol.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 155.—
 Murex, 1792.
scabrum Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 160.
scaber Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 297.—Sigalphus, 1816.
scaber Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 425.
scaber Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
scaber Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 106, Mar. 1847.
scabra Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 182.
scabra Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 23.—Buprestis,
scabra Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 507. [1775.
scaber Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.
scabra Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 244.
scaber Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
scaber Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 351.
scabra Cranchia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 140. [Rhynchaenus.
scaber Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 24.—
scaber Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3), *post* Sept.
 1850, 387.

- scabra** Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 184.
scabra Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
scabra Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
scaber Dasypeltis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 178.—Coluber, 1758.
scabra Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
scabra Dicranopeltis (Bey.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 142.—
scabra Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 168. [Lichas.
scabrum Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.—Fasciola, Müll. 1784.
scabra Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 466.
scabra Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 255.
scabra Emys (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—Testudo, 1758.
scabrum Epitonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
scaber Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 542.
scabra Eschara, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 29.
scaber Euaesthetus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 202.
scabra Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
scabra Favosites (Raf.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 9.—
 Fibrillites [*non comp.*? in Atlantic Journ.].
scabra Fibrillites; *v.* **scabra** Favosites.
scaber Gonyleptes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 453.
scaber Gonyodactylus (Ruepp.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 93.—Stenodactylus.
scaber Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 400.
scaber Gymnodactylus (Ruepp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 421.—Stenodactylus.
scabra Helix, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 444.
scabra Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 88.
scabra Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
scabra Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
scaber Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218. [1821, 48.
scabra Hirudo (Clepsina), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1)
scabra Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [July 1840, [4].
scabra Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 23.
scabra Hydrachna, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842,
scaber Hylesinus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*]. [184.
scaber Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
scaber Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 56.
scabra Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
scabra Lepidonote (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 111.—
scabra Lichas, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 28. [Aphrodita, L. 1767.
scabra Lima, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 111.
scaber Liriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 702.—Trigonia.
scabra Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
scabra Littorina (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 212.—Helix, 1758.
scabra Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.
scabra Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
scabra Manticora, F. Klug, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 420.
scabra Melania (Gm.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Buccinum, Müll. 1774.
scabra Melania, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823; Bull. des. Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 85.
scaber Mithrax, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Mithrax, 1 (May 1840).
scabra Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 142.
scabra Moluris (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.—Pimelia, 1775.
scaber Monacanthus (Schn.), J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 29.—Balistes.
scaber Monacanthus, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 226.
scabra Monotoma, Mürkel in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 40.

- scaber** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- scaber** Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- scaber** Mycterus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- scabra** Nassaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.
- scabra** Notamia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
- scabrum** Osmoderma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
- scabra** Ostrea, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 51.
- scabra** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205.
- scaber** Otiorhynchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
- scabrus** Oxycephas, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31. [1758.]
- scabra** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- scabra** Patella (Lottia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 152.
- scabra** Perga, G. Newman, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1274.
- scaber** Phloeoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 55.
- scaber** Phrynus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- scabra** Physocoryna, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279. [1844, 3.]
- scabra** Placuna, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 62.
- scaber** Platycephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 58.—Cottus, 1758.
- scaber** Platyrrhacus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 131.—Polydesmus.
- scabrum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 68.
- scabrum** Pleurotoma, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311.
- scabra** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.
- scabra** Pollia (B. & K.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.—Triton.
- scaber** Polydesmus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 210.
- scabra** Polynoe (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, L. 1767.
- scaber** Porcellio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 45.
- scabra** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- scaber** Pristoderus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 143.—Dermestes,
- scabra** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 19. [1775.]
- scabra** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Mellinus, 1798.
- scabra** Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213. [Triton.]
- scabra** Ranella (King), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 = 57) 1840, 448.—
- scaber** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1775.
- scaber** Rhyssenus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 107.
- scabra** Ricinula, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 26.
- scabra** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 126.
- scabra** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- scaber** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 239.
- scaber** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 46.—Androctonus.
- scabra** Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Porites.
- scaber** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 273 [= scabrator, Fab.].
- scaber** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 715.
- scabra** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 304.
- scaber** Spudaeus (Grav.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Trachyderma.
- scaber** Stenodactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 15. [Kon.]
- scabra** Stenopora (Raf.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 136.—Favosites,
- scabra** [Steraspis] (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 268.—Buprestis, 1775.
- scabra** Tellina, W. Wood, Gen. Conch. 1815, 184.
- scabra** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 23.
- scabra** Terebratula, G. Fischer de W., *varr.* elongata (452), acuminata, depressa, & major (453), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846.

- scabra** Terrapene (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 371.—Testudo, 1758.
- scaber** Tetraodon, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 214.
- scabra** Trachyderma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 285.
- scaber** Trachyphloeus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 117.—
- scaber** Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 58. [Curculio, 1775.]
- scabra** Trigonía, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
- scaber** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- scabra** Trinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- scaber** Triton, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 348.
- scabrum** Tritonium (Brod.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- scabrum** Trombidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 69.
- scaber** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
- scaber** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 266.
- scaber** Tylodes, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.
- scaber** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- scabra** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.
- scabra** Vermicularia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Tergestina, 1831, 55.
- scabra** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
- scaber** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 441.
- scaber** Xantho (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 390.—Cancer, Herbst, 1791.
- scaber** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 824.
- scaberoïdes** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
- scaberrimus** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- scaberrima** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Forstins. I. 1837, 55.
- scaberrimus** Oniscus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 98 [*n. n.*].
- scaberrima** Sclaria, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 145.
- scabidella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 199.
- scabiei** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207.
- scabiei** Sarcoptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Acarus, 1758.
- scabiorum** Ethon, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 5.
- scabiosae** Anthrocera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 108.—
Zygaena, 1793.
- scabiosae** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1794.
- scabiosae** Hylaeus (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.—Apis, 1790.
- scabiosae** Mesembrynus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—
Sphinx, Schv. 1777.
- scabiosae** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 99.
- scabiosae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802–8) [*n. et f.*].
- scabiosae** Zygaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 74.
- scabiosata** Larentia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 444.—Geometra, 1794.
- scabiosella** Adela (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phalaena, 1763.
- scabiosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 674.
- scabiosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, Index.
- scabiosus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- scabiosa** Buprestis, Gory in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 96.
- scabiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 776.
- scabiosus** Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Bulinus.
- scabiosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 51.
- scabiosus** Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, [258.—Gryllus, 1793.]
- scabra** *v.* **scaber**.
- scabralis** Hercyna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 562.
- scabrana** Acalla (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1775.

- scabrana** Acleris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 163.—
Pyralis, 1781.
- scabrana** Glyphiptera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1835, 139.—Tortrix, 1775. [1781.]
- scabrana** Leptogramma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis,
- scabrana** Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 255.—Tortrix, 1775.
- scabraria** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.
- scabraria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,
pt. 1) 1830, 195.—Acidalia.
- scabraria** Nebula (—), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4)
1846, 134.—? Acidalia, Tr.
- scabraria** Tephronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—Geometra
scabrata, 1796. [1843, 214.—Coreus.
- scabrator** Acanthocoris (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- scabrator** Chelonus (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 307.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- scabrator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 195.
- scabrator** Crinocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.—Coreus.
- scabratus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab. 1794.
- scabratus** Bostrichus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
- scabratus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- scabratus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- scabratus** Hydrochus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 372.
- scabratus** Isomerinthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 245.—
- scabratus** Latridius, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.
- scabrata** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 286.
- scabrata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *b.*
- scabratus** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 136.
- scabratus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—Curculio, 1792.
- scabrella** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae. I. 1836, 92.
- scabrella** Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5.
- scabrella** Harpipteryx (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 43.—Phalaena
- scabrella** Helix, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5. [(Tinea), 1761.]
- scabrella** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 172.
- scabrella** Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 14.
- scabrella** Ostrea, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 136 [*n. n.*].
- scabrellus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.
- scabrella** Plutella (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1761.
- scabrella** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 289.
- scabrella** Terebratula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 178.
- scabricauda** Squilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 188.
- scabriceps** Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- scabriceps** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 98.
- Scabricola** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 130 & 319.—G.
- scabricollis** Amblyderus (Laf. & Luc.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon.
Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 2.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scabricollis** Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 368.
- scabricollis** Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- scabricolle** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 185 [*n. n.*].
- scabricollis** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 96.
- scabricollis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
- scabricolle** Callidium, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 24.
- scabricollis** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 188.
- scabricollis** Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 22.
- scabricollis** Coreus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 341.
- scabricollis** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 34.
- scabricollis** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 239.

- scabricollis Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
 scabricollis Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 68.
 scabricollis Elmis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Ephippiger, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 51.
 scabricollis Hylesinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 400;
 & App. 1817, 174.
 scabricolle Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 603.
 scabricollis Lixus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 438.
 scabricollis Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
 Elater, 1822.
 scabricollis Misolampus, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.
 scabricollis Oncorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836,
 594.
 scabricollis Onthophagus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 126.
 scabricollis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
 scabricollis Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Panagaeus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840–42 (1843), 169.
 scabricolle Platyphyllum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
 1838], 446.
 scabricollis Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Scytonotus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 130.
 scabricollis Trachyderes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 64.
 scabricollis Trigonodactyla, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 78. [183.—Prionus.
 scabricorne Aegosoma (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
 scabricornis Coreus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805–6, tab. 21.
 scabricorne Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 98.
 scabricornis Prionus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
 scabricosta Cardita, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 scabricosta Haliotis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 31. [(2) III (2) 1847, 98.
 scabricosta Nerita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 194.
 Scabricula G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 251; *emend. pro* Scabricola, Sw.
 scabriculus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36. [cera.
 scabriculus Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1128.—Sphaero-
 scabriculus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),
 168.—Curculio, Vill. 1789.
 scabriculum Buccinum, Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, pl. v, f. 71 [*teste* d'Orb.].
 scabriculus Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 166.
 scabriculus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.
 1832, 28.
 scabriculum Choanopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—
 Cyclostoma.
 scabriculum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 133.
 scabricula Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
 scabriculus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 74.
 scabricula Leptaena (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 142.—
 Productus.
 scabricula Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 502.
 scabricula Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 275.
 scabriculus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 154.
 scabriculus Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 157.—Anomites.
 scabriculus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 100.
 scabricula Sphaerocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 320.
 scabriculus Thylacites, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
 scabriculus Trachyploeus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—
 Curculio, 1771. [1849], 125.
 scabriculus Trochus (Phorcus), v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar.
 scabriculus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 180.

- scabricula** Voluta (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 415.—
Buccinum, 1766.
- scabridum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 23.
- scabridus** Otiorhynchus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 119.
- scabridus** Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 212.
- scabridus** Scaurus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 164.
- scabrifrons** Hylurgus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- scabrinodis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 930.
- Scabriola** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300 [*err. pro* Scabricola, Sw.].
- scabrior** Eurhinus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 428. [Eurhinus.
- scabrior** Eurhynchus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 248.—
- scabrior** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 282.
- scabripennis** Blaps, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- scabripennis** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 8. [Mar. 1835, 405.
- scabripennis** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 76.
- scabripennis** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- scabripennis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 53. [156.
- scabripennis** Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 94. [85.
- scabripennis** Gymnocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- scabripennis** Heilipus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- scabripennis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 201.
- scabripennis** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 488.
- scabripennis** Octotoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279.
- scabripennis** Omias, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
(2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 261.
- scabripennis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- scabripennis** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [565.
- scabripennis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 366.
- scabripes** Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 18.
- scabripinnis** Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 125.
- Scabripora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [1847, 575.
- scabrirostris** Ceutorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- scabrirostris** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
376.
- scabrirostris** Larinus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
Mar. 1835, 429.
- scabriuscula** Blaps, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 200.
- scabriusculum** Buccinum, *id. ac* scabriculum, Sol.; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 13.
- scabriuscula** Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117.—Scara-
baeus, 1787.
- scabriusculus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 406.
- scabriusculus** Conus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 150 [scabriculus, Sol.].
- scabriuscula** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 364.
- scabriuscula** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 229.
- scabriuscula** Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (131) 1837, 16.
- scabriusculus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491; & Poiss.
Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [1838], 38.
- scabriuscula** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- scabriuscula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 258 (Kk*).
- scabriuscula** Iberus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- scabriuscula** Meloe, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scabriusculus** Meloe, Boeber, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 125. [1767.
- scabriuscula** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta ? scabricula,
- scabriuscula** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 203.
- scabriuscula** Mitra (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 35, Aug. 1844.—Voluta,
? scabricula, 1767.

- scabriuscula** Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.
scabriusculus Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 187; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 259.
scabriusculus Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 296.
scabriuscula Philypa (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Leucosia, 1795.
scabriusculus Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
scabriusculus Pilumnus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 44.
scabriusculum Pleurotoma, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542 [*n. n.*].
scabriuscula Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 207.
scabriuscula Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 52.
scabriuscula Rytinota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.
scabriuscula Scabricola (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Voluta
scabriusculus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 271. [*scabricula*.]
scabriusculus Sigalphus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 407.
scabriuscula Tentyria (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 365.—Pimelia, 1795.
scabriuscula Voluta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 45.
scabriuscula Zophosis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 218.
scabriventris Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Scolopendra,
scabriventris Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99. [1844.
scabronis Brachytarsus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 171.—
 Anthribus, 1792.
scabrosella Ochsenheimeria, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica För-
 handl. I. 1848, 113.
scabrosus Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, N. H. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 109.
scabrosus Acanthoderus (Perch.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 14.—Bacteria,
scabrosus Amallopodes, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 74. [Guér.
scabrosus Amblycerus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 721.—
 Curculio, ? Payk. 1792.
scabrosa Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
scabrosus Ateuchus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
scabrosa Bacteria, Perch.; F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, 328 (pl. 53; Kirby *dict.* 1829).
scabrosa Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 265.
scabrosum Calosoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
scabrosus Cancer, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 4. [745.
scabrosa Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
scabrosa Centraestrea (Schl.), Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850,
 419.—Lenticulites.
scabrosum Choanopoma (Humph.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—
scabrosa Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*]. [Cistula, MS.
scabrosa Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 52.—Scarab. 1777.
scabrosus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 807.
scabrosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 298.
scabrosa Dicerca, Escher Zollikofer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 54.
scabrosa Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 11.
scabrosus Falciger, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
scabrosus Gonipterus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 328.
scabrosus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
scabrosa Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
scabrosus Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 92. [72 [*n. n.*].
scabrosa Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.—Orthis,
scabrosa Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85. [1847.
scabrosus Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1849, 30 [*n. n.*].
scabrosus Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.
scabrosa Meloe, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].

- scabrosa** Meloe, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 278.
scabrosus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
scabrosum Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 36.
scabrosus Notoxus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Clerus, 1795.
scabrosus Nummulina (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.—
scabrosus Ocypus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 196. [Lycophris.
scabrosa Orthos, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 61.
scabrosus Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
 Curculio.
scabrosus Pachycerus, Schoenherr in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
scabrosa Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [243.
scabrosa Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 188.
scabrosus Procerus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 (*n. n.*).
scabrosus Rhaphiderus (Guér.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 246.—Bacteria.
scabrosa Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567. [Orthos.
scabrosa Strophomena (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 36.—
scabrosus Synarmostes (Gory), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 128.—
scabrosa Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 133. [Acanthocerus.
scabrosum Temnorhopalon, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.
scabrosus Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 175.
scabrosa Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 60, Aug. 1847.
scabrotus Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
scabrus *v.* **scaber**.
scabulosa Nebria, *err. pro* sabulosa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
 [scacchi→].
Scacchia R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.—L.
scacchianum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 188.
scacchiana Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 20.
scacchiana Eolidia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolis.
scacchiana Eolis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 74.
scacchi Buccinum, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 51.
scacchi Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
scacchii Pleurotoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
scacchii Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 616.
scacchi Rhynchoncodes, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 317.
scacchi Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 165.
scadius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.
Scaea R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 164.—G.
scaea Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 335.
scaea Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 50 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
scaea Phorcis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62. [[*n. et f.*].
Scaepha Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1828, p. XI [*err. pro* Scaeva, Fab.].
Scaerophyla C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 171.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Scaeva J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 248.—Dipt.
scaevoides Brachyopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 263.—
 Rhingia.
scaevoides Pelecocera (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 609.—Rhingia.
scaevoides Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 35.
Scaevola (Megerle, MS Cat.); Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300.—G.
scaevola Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 134.
scafa *v.* **scapha**.
scagiocetus Gobius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
scala Eulima, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 128.
scala Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
scalaenus *v.* **scalenus**.
Scalarata A. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 28.—G. [*sic* Herrm. *sed fam. non gen.*].
scalarella Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.

- Scalaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—G.
- scalaria** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.
- scalaria** Orthoceras, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- scalaria** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- scalaria** Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—*Ampullaria scalaris*.
- scalaria** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 634.—
- scalaria** Terebra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [n. n.]. [*Pleurotoma*.
- scalaria** Thamnophilus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 999.—
Lanius (MS Mus. Berl.).
- scalariaiella** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 160.
- scalarifasciata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.].
- scalariformis** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 138.
- scalariforme** Buccinum, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 84.
- scalariformis** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—
Bulinus.
- scalariformis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- scalariformis** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 113. [31.]
- scalariformis** Fusus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Inv. Massach. 1841, 288.
- scalariformis** Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 504.
- scalariformis** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh*).
- scalariformis** Mitra, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 306.
- scalariformis** Murex, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107
[n. n.].
- scalariformis** Natica (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.—
Ampullaria.
- scalariformis** Paludina, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843],
125; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 12; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald.
- scalariformis** Pirena, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 128. [1846, 54.]
- scalariformis** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.
- scalariformis** Rissoa, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, p. xlii.
- scalariformis** Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 55.
- scalariformis** [Strombus], P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 28 [=27].
- scalariformis** Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.
- scalariforme** Trophon (Gould), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 48.—
Fusus.
- scalariformis** Truncatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- scalariformis** Truncatella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- scalarina** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 113.
- scalarina** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 452.
- scalarina** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
1832, 116.
- scalarinum** Cyclostoma (Villa), L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 22.—*Pomatias*.
- scalarinus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 437, Liste, p. 8 [n. et f.].
- scalarina** Mitra, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1835, 447.
- scalarinus** Murex, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.
- scalarina** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
- scalarinum** Pomatias, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58.
- scalarina** Terebra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 166.
- scalarina** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 281.
- scalarina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
- scalariaioides** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 590, Dec. 1849.
- scalaroides** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 411.
- scalariaioides** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Delphinula*, no. 11, July 1843.
- scalaroides** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.
- scalaroides** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 131.
- scalaroides** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 113.
- scalariaioides** Rissoina, Adams, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 13.
- scalaroides** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 233.

- scalaroides** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 107.
scalarioides Turritella, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 227.
scalarioideum Cerithium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
scalarioidea Chemnitzia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843,
scalarioidea Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229. [463.—Melania.
scalarioidea Turritella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
 20.—Melania.
scalaris Aciona (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
scalaris Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 25.
scalaris Acteonina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
 Tornatella.
scalaris Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
scalaris Amblypneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.
scalaris Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 31.
scalaris Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 141.—
 Musca, 1794.
scalaris Apomecyna, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 78.
scalaris Aranea, Fab.; C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 194.
scalaris Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
scalaris Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1575.—Musca, 1794.
scalaris Artemis (Menke), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 11, Feb. 1850.—
scalaris Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 78. [Cytherea.
scalaris Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 22 (1839).
scalaris Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 365.
scalaris Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 205.
scalaris Bradybaenus (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 161.—Carabus, 1790.
scalaris Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
scalaris Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [*n. n.*]. [89.—Polychroma.
scalaris Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
 Venerupis.
scalaris Cardita (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 188.—Venericardia.
scalaris Cassida, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 51.
scalare Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1847, 243; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 315.
scalaris Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 249.
scalaris Cheilosia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus, 1794.
scalaris Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
scalaris Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 145. [Turbo.
scalaris Chrysomela, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
scalaris Cicindela, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
scalaris Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 60.
scalaris Clathrus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 257.—Turbo, 1758.
scalaris Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 137.
scalaris Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
scalaris Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 163.
scalaris Clytus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 254.
scalaris Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 405.
scalaris Coluber, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 123.
scalaris Conus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 338.
scalaris Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 86.—
scalare Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 47. [Turbo, 1758.
scalaris Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 42.
scalaris Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
scalaris Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
scalaris Ditremaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
scalaris Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
scalaris Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 586.
scalaris Dysdera, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 23.

- scalaris** Elater, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 47.
- scalaris** Emarginula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1826, 34.
- scalaris** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 60.—*Aranea*, 1802.
- scalaris** Fusus, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 425, *Liste*, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- scalaris** Fusus (Br.), A. Aradas, *Atti Acc. Gioenia* (2) IV. 1847, 82.—*Murex*.
- scalaris** Gametis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 369.—*Cetonia*.
- scalaris** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 24.
- scalaris** Harpatites, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 421.
- scalaris** Heilipus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in *Drury*, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* III. 1837, 75.—
- scalaris** Helix, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 112. [Curculio, 1782.
- scalaris** Hippodamia, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 39.
- scalaris** Jaminia (Macg.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.*, ed. 2, 1844, 129.—*Odostomia*.
- scalaris** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XI (1804), 275.—*Cerambyx*, 1758.
- scalaris** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 21 [*n. n.*].
- scalaris** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 451.
- scalaris** Leptura, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Nov. 1826, 278.
- scalaris** Lispe, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 28.
- scalaris** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 282.
- scalaris** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1825, 96.
- scalaris** Megilla, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- scalaris** Melania, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, *Testac. Brasil.* 1827, 15.
- scalaris** Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.*, Oct. 1829, 297 [*n. et f.*].
- scalaris** Melania, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 157.
- scalaris** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, *H. N. Crinoides* (3) May 1841, 74.
- scalaris** Modiola, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 137.
- scalaris** Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 134.
- scalaris** Monochamus (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 171.—*Cerambyx*, 1781.
- scalaris** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 226.—*Elater*, 1824.
- scalaris** Morpheis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 196.—*Hepialus*,
- scalaris** Murchisonia, J. W. Salter, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, V. 1849, 14. [1775.
- scalaris** Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 407.
- scalaris** Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 663.
- scalaris** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 168.
- scalaris** Mytilus, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 257.
- scalaris** Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, *Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef.* (1) 1847, 35.
- scalaris** Mytilus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—*Modiola*.
- scalaris** Nassa, S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 308.
- scalaris** Natica, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841, 164.
- scalaris** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- scalaris** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
- scalaris** Ocyptera, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 240.
- scalaris** Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Moll. Aberdeen*, 1843, 154.
- scalaris** Odostomia (Ph.), J. G. Jeffreys, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Nov. 1848, 346.—*Melania*.
- scalaris** Oedionychus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (7) Feb. 1847, 163.
- scalaris** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1846, 317.
- scalaris** Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, *Atti Acc. Gioenia*, XX. 1843(-4), 120.—*Melania*.
- scalaris** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2602.—*Chlorops*.
- scalaris** Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (2) 1845, 196.
- scalaris** Padollus, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 66.
- scalaris** Paludina, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), *Syn. meth. moll.* 1828, 23. [42.—*Melania*.
- scalaris** Parthenia (Phil.), R. T. Lowe, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
- scalaris** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- scalaris** Pectunculina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—
- scalaris** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1824, 113. [Pectunculus.

- scalaris** Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 173.
- scalaris** Phalaena (Cossus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 342.
- scalaris** Physa, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 164.
- scalaris** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 237.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 98.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 233, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 277, Dec. 1845.
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 109.
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 464 [n. n.].
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 66.—*varr. turgidula* (67), *strigosa*; *ambigua* (68), *stricta* (70), *expansa* (71).
- scalaris** Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [n. n.].
- scalaris** Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 72.
- scalaris** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
- scalaris** Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 349.
- scalaris** Prionotus (L.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 113.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- scalaris** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 320.
- scalaris** Pterophyllum (Cuv. & Val.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 335.—Platax.
- scalaris** Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 147.
- scalaris** Purpura, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 34.
- scalaris** Rhinechis (Schinz), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.—Coluber.
- scalaris** Rhyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.
- scalaris** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 18.
- scalaris** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- scalaris** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252.—Syrphus, 1794.
- scalaris** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- scalaris** Serpula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
- scalare** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 206.
- scalaris** Strangalia (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 327.—Leptura.
- scalaris** Tabanus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 38.
- scalaris** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 563.
- scalaris** Taeniotes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.—Cerambyx, 1781.
- scalaris** Tegenaria, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittell, II (1831), 95.
- scalaris** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 527.
- scalaris** Tentaculites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 377.
- scalaris** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 194.
- scalaris** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 311.
- scalaris** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 195.
- scalaris** Tornatella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 103.
- scalaris** Tornatella, Muenst. *v. strigillata*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3)
- scalaris** Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296. [1845, 205.
- scalaris** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.—Pectunculus.
- scalaris** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 151.
- scalaris** Trochus, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 140.
- scalaris** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 44.—Scleroporus.
- scalaris** Truncatella (Mich.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 187.—Rissoa.
- scalaris** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d*.
- scalaris** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 149.
- scalaris** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
- scalaris** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 240.
- scalaris** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 146.
- scalaris** Venerupis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.

- scalaris** Venus, H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1832, 608.
- scalaris** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VII. 1843, 32.
- scalaris** Zeus, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet*. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 114.
- Scalarius** Montf. 1810; *sic* Scudder *sed non est*; *vide* *Scalarus*.
- scalaroid**→ *v.* **scalarioid**→.
- Scalarus** *id. ac* *Scalaris*; Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 294.
- Scalatarius** A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 164.—G.
- Scalator** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 169.—G.
- Scalator** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 556.—G.
- scalator** Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 471.—Lamia, 1792.
- scalator** Plectrodera, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.
- scalatus** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 132.
- scalata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (11) 1833, f. 27; *Catal.* (200) 1841, 4.
- scalata** Chemnitzia (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
- scalata** Nerinea, Voltz, N. *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 317 [*n. n.*]. [Strombus.
- scalata** Physa, C. Dietrich, *Ber. nat. Ges. Basel*, VII. 1844–46 (1847), 91.
- scalata** Rostellaria, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, *Beitr. Bunter*, 1834, 53.
- scalatus** *Scalarus*, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 295.
- scalata** Serpula, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 199.
- scalatus** Strombus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref., Nachtr.* (2) 1823, 109.
- scalatus** Turbo, K. F. Kloeden, *Verst. Mark Brandenburg*, 1834, 156.
- scalatus** Turritellites (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, *Lethaea Geogn. I* (2) 1835, 176.—Strombus.
- scaldiana** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, H. N. *Moll. France* (6) 1851–2, 613.
- scaldianus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XII (2) 1845, 46.
- scaldiana** Cyclas, N. A. J. Normand, *Notice de Cyclades*, 1844, 5.
- scaldisensis** Terebratula, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 330.
- Scalenaria** C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 303 & 309.—L.
- Scalenium** Rafinesque, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 11.—?
- scalenia** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 309.
- scalenia** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 309.
- Scalenus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
- Scalenus** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
- scalaenus** Chironomus (Schr.), F. G. C. Lehmann, N. A. *Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (1) 1824,
- scalena** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 345. [245.—Tipula.
- scalaena** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 73.
- Scales** *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.—Col.
- scalesii** Argutor, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* Ap. 1828, 103.
- scalesii** Cimex (Leach), Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 34.—Trichiosoma.
- scalesii** Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 111.
- scalesianus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II)* Aug. 1828, 57.
- Scalibregma** H. Rathke, N. A. *Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XX (1) 1843, 182.—Verm.
- Scalicerus** C. L. Koch, *Deutschl. Crust.*, heft 37, 1844, tab. 2.—Cr.
- Scalidia** W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 305.—Col.
- Scalidion** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. *Coléopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 63.—Col.
- Scalidobregma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Scalibregma*,
- scaliger** Dasypogon, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 501. [Rath.
- scaliger** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 29, 1839, tab. 11.
- Scaliophis** Rafin.; *sic* Agassiz “*Serpens marin. fabul.*”; *sed ubi*.
- Scalis** E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XII (1) 1846, 169.—Verm.
- Scalites** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 distr.) 1842, 312.—G.
- Scalops** K. Illiger, *Prodr. Syst. Mamm.* 1811, 126.—M. [*Scalopus*, 1803 me judice MS].
- scalops** Oxymicterus, C. Gay, *Chili (Mamm.)* 1847, 108.
- scalopsoides** Arvicola, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (7) Oct. 1841, 97.
- scalpellator** Ibalia, J. O. Westwood in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, pl. 179.
- scalpelliformis** Eschara, E. Eichwald, *Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches*, VIII. 1843, 40.
- scalpelliformis** Textularia, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1839, 28.

- Scalpellum** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. 1817, 68.—Cirr.
- Scalpellum** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr. [*non*
- scalpellum** Donax, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1823, 136. [1816, *apud* Agassiz].
- scalpellum** Eschara, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679 &
- scalpellum** Pollicipes (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 407.—Lepas, 1761. [711.
- scalpellum** Polylepas (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 281.—
Pollicipes.
- scalpellum** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
- scalpratum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
- scalprum** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.
- scalprum** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 11.
- scalprum** Helix, Valenciennes in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.
- scalprum** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, *errata*. [I. 1850, 362.
- scalprum** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- scalprum** Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.—Modiola.
- scalprum** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—
- scalprum** Prionurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 298. [Goniomya.
- scalprum** Solen, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 335.
- scalprum** Solen, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214.
- scalprum** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 68.
- scalptus** Colobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 147.
- scalptus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 203, Dec. 1843.
- scalptus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 591.
- scalptus** Peribleptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 193.
- scalpta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 338, Jan. 1846.
- scalpta** Popillia, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 222.
- scalptus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 323.
- scamander** Atlides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.
- scamander** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- Scamballa** "Leach MS"; A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 86.—Cr. [363.
- Scambus** T. Hartig, Jahresh. Fortschritte Forstwissenschaft, I (2) 1838, 267.—Hym.
[*teste* Della Torre].
- Scambus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 254.—Col.
- scamba** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 25.
- scambus** Anomoepus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 222.
- scambus** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 668.
- scambus** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1433.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- scambus** Curius, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79.
- scambus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 19.
- scambus** Medeterus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 68.—
- scambus** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3147. [Dolichopus.
- scambus** Syrphus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (4) 1843, 325.
- Scamillus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- scamnatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30. [1847, 8.
- scamparellus** Galathea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- scampoides** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- scanda** Erebia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 452.
- scandens** Anabas (—), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 35.—Perca,
- scandens** Cactornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7. [Turt.
- scandens** Climacteris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxv.
- scandens** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- scandens** Dendrocolaptes (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p.
lxxxii.—Gracula, 1790.
- scandens** Dendrocopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 115.—
Gracula, 1790.
- scandens** Dendrophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).
- scandens** Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 243.

- scandens** Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 216 [*teste* Stresemann].
- scandens** Lutjanus (—), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 195.—Perca,
- scandens** Melliphaga, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 5 [*n. n.*]. [Turt.
- scandens** Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11.
- scandens** Perca, Daldorff, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, III. 1797, 62. [270.
- scandens** Phyllastrephus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- scandens** Picus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 66.—Gracula, 1790.
- scandens** Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 190.
- scandens** Sparus (—), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 475.—Perca, Turt.
- scandula** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
- scandulaca** Certhia, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 432.
- scania** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 338.—Rhyncha-
- scanicus.
- scania** Pimpla (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 204.—Ichneumon
- scaniae** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 61. [s—cus, Fourc. 1785.
- scanica** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 113.
- scanicus** Ellescus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Rhynchaenus.
- scanica** Engis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scanica** Nitidula (L.), J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 137.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scanica** Paropia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—Ulopa.
- scanicus** Ramphus (Payk.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—
- Curculio, 1792.
- scanicus** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio,
- scanica** Ulopa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (5) 1826, 65.—Cicada, 1806. [1792.
- scansor** Amphiprion (Dald.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 204.—Perca
- scandens, 1797.
- scansor** Oxypyga, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.)
- scansoria** Sitona, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13. [(5) July 1835, 520.
- Scapanes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 205.—Col.
- Scapanetes** L. Agassiz (*ex* Ill. MS), Nom. Zool. (Coléopt.) 1845, 145.—Col.
- Scapanus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 247.—M.
- scapellum** Anatifa, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 491.
- scapellus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 347.
- scapellum** Sulcopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- Eschara scalp→.
- Scapha** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.—Col.
- Scapha** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 141.—G.
- scapha** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl. I. 1840, 152.
- scapha** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 45.
- scapha** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124. [1782.
- scapha** Coreus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (43) July 1827, no. 174.—Cimex, Dru.
- scapha** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- scapha** Diaspidius (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 59.—
- Cimex, 1782.
- scapha** Enoplops (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- scapha** Gryphaea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 536. [208.—Coreus, 1794.
- scapha** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 231.
- scapha** Hypsomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 517.
- scapha** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Nucula, 1844.
- scapha** Lygaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 172.
- scapha** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- scapha** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 167.
- scapha** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 59.
- scapha** Palethrocoris (Panz.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 49.—Coreus,
- ? Fab. 1794.
- scapha** Pantolia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 570.—Cetonia.
- scapha** Platessa (Rhombus), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 222.
- scapha** Platymus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].

- scapha** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 163.
- scapha** Rhombus, J. Richardson, Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 27.
- scapha** Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus, 1794.
- scapha** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 15.
- scapha** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 276.
- scafa** (*sic*) Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136.
- Scaphander** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 334.—G.
- Scaphanorhynchus** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 149.—A.
- Scapharca** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 708.—L.
- Scapharea** *err. pro* Scapharca; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 198
- Scaphella** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1832, pl. 87.—G. [206.—L.]
- Scaphidema** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 591.—Col.
- scaphidiformis** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 47.
- scaphidiformis** Tribolus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 165.—Hister.
- scaphidium** Asida, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- scaphidia** Vellella, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.
- Scaphidomorphus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—Col.
- Scaphidura** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 102.—A. [? Scaphidurus,
- Scaphidurus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.—A. [1827].
- Scaphidurus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 494.—A.
- Scaphigenia** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 547.—Col.
- Scaphinotus** P. A. Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 17; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 410.—Col. [*non* 1822, *apud* Agassiz].
- scaphinotus** Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 96.
- Scaphiodactylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 20.—Col.
- Scaphiodon** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—P.
- Scaphiops** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Scaphiopus** J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 85.—R.
- Scaphirhynchus** J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 71.—P.
- Scaphisoma** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—Col.
- Scaphita** *id. ac* Scaphites, Park.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.
- Scaphites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 145.—Ceph.
- Scaphium** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 108.—Col.
- scaphium** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 211.
- Scaphodus** J. L. R. Agassiz in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 204 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. I., p. xlii (1844).—P.
- Scaphodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton (*ex* Buckland MS), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 353.—P.
- scaphoides** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- scaphoides** Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 261.
- scaphoides** Mytilus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 621.
- scaphoides** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—Myopsis.
- scaphoidea** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.
- Scaphonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphinotus, Latr.
- Scaphorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphirhynchus, Heck.
- Scaphorynchus** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 982.—A.
- Scaphosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphisoma, Leach.
- Scaphula** W. H. Benson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) 1834, 91.—L.
- Scaphula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.—G.
- Scaphula** L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13; Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 494.—Hem.
- Scaphula** (Megerle, MS Cat.); Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300.—Moll.
- scaphula** Ecnomaus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 438.
- scaphula** Hydroporus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
- scaphula** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.

- Scaphura** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 432.—Orth.
- Scaphura** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 81 & 92.—L.
- Scapophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 492.—Cor.
- Scapteira** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Fitz. MS), Herpet. Mex. 1834, 9.—R. [*non comp.* 1826, *apud* Agass.].
- Scapteromys** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 20.—M.
- Scapterus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 471.—Col.
- Scaptēs** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 194.—Col.
- Scaptia** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [6 n. n. append.].
- Scaptira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scapteira, Fitz.
- Scaptobius** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 260.—Col.
- Scaptocoris** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 165.—Hem.
- Scaptodera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 51.—Col. [94.—Hem.]
- Scaptomoraea** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Scaptomyza** J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 361.—Dipt.
- Scaptophilus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 122 *f.n.*—Col.
- scapulana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.
- Scapularia** J. Gistel, MS; Westwood in Hope, Catal. Hemipt. (1) 1837, 3.—Hem.
- scapularis** Acanthogenius, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 343.
- scapularis** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 848.
- scapularis** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 372; & Ins. Fenn. I 1834, 372.
- scapularis** Anacolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 254.
- scapularis** Anacolus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 382 [*err. pro* 282].
- scapularis** Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 47.
- scapularis** Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 558.—Cetonia.
- scapularis** Anthus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 125 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
- scapulare** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- scapularis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1776.
- scapularis** Anthribus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 599.
- scapularis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- scapularis** Ardea, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis** Ardetta (Illiger), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Ardea.
- scapulare** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 104.
- scapularis** Brachytarsus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 321.
- scapularis** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 14.
- scapularis** Caenia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.
- scapularis** Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 256.
- scapularis** Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, N. H. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 69.
- scapularis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 227.
- scapularis** Cerambyx, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 15.
- scapularis** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- scapularis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 555.
- scapularis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 1.
- scapularis** Cistela, Ill.; Panzer, Krit. Rev. Ins. Deutschl. I. 1805, 90 (*in syn.*).
- scapularis** Clangula, Brehm & Mehlis in C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- scapularis** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 275.
- scapularis** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 419.
- scapularis** Corvus, *var.* aethiops, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. Z.
- scapularis** Cratosomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- scapularis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 99. [1848, 569.
- scapularis** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 95.
- scapularis** Culex, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 109.

- scapularis Cymindis, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 160.
- scapularis Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 31.
- scapularis Diplodontus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar. 1834, 150.
- scapularis Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 119.
- scapularis Dromius, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 121.
- scapularis Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 419.
- scapularis Dryocopus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- scapularis Egretta (Ill.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 333.—Ardea.
- scapularis Elater, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 69.
- scapularis Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 178.
- scapularis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 705.
- scapularis Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 505.
- scapularis Grylle, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II., p. li.
- scapularis Hallomenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.
- scapularis Hirundo, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 59.
- scapularis Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 766. [Aleochara.]
- scapularis Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 137.—
- scapularis Hydrachna (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 200.—Diplodontus.
- scapularis Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 16.—Nesaea,
- scapularis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 298. [1837.]
- scapularis Iora, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 78.
- scapularis Jora, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 152.
- scapularis Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 167.
- scapularis Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 97.
- scapularis Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 516.
- scapularis Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 377.
- scapularis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 456.
- scapularis Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic. Suppl.
- scapularis Mesophysa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 283.
- scapularis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159.
- scapularis Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 80.
- scapularis Mordella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 277.
- scapularis Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 112.
- scapularis Mycetophila (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 545.—Cistela.
- scapularis Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1083.
- scapularis Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- scapularis Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 278.
- scapularis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 128.
- scapularis Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 21. [xix, f. 2.]
- scapularis Noctua, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), pl.
- scapularis Pachyta, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 245.
- scapularis Phoenicodera (Forsb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 94.—Clythra.
- scapularis Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- scapularis Phytomus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 355.
- scapularis Picus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- scapularis Placusa, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 288.
- scapulare Pristipoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 12.
- scapularis Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 26.
- scapularis Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 883.

- scapularis** Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 59.
scapularis Rhaphidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 77.
scapularis Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 23.
scapularis Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 195.
scapularis Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 46.
scapulare Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 371.
scapularis Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 1.
scapularis Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 197.
scapularis Tetrix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 231.
scapularis Thamnobla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*]
scapularis Thamnophilus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298. [VI. 1836, 47.
scapularis Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.
scapularis Trimorphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 180.
scapularis Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 257.
scapularis Turdus (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 311.—Jora.
scapularis Uria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 250.
scapulatus Aprosmictus (Steph.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Platycercus.
scapulata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 159.
scapulatus Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 49.
scapulatus Platycercus (Bechs.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 122.—Psittacus.
scapulatus Psittacus, Kuhl (*ex* Bechst.), Consp. Psittac. 1820, 56 [*teste* Salvadori].
scapulina Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 221.
scapulina Arca, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 211.
scapulosa Brachys, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 104.
scapulosa Callistegé, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Noctua.
scapulosus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 239.
scapulosa Cerocala (Huebner), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 100.—Noctua.
scapulosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
scapulosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
scapulosa Ophiusa (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.
scapus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 376.
scapus Trichoderma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
Scarabaea L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1169 [? = Scarabus].
Scarabaeides Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 218.—Col.
scarabaeides Aesalus, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
scarabaeina Cyclocephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 46. [cephala.
scarabaeinus Heteronychus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 100.—Cyclo-
scarabaeina Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 187; & App. 1817, 103.
scarabaeoides Aesalus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 254.—Lucanus, 1795.
scarabaeoides Ancognatha (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.—Cyclocephala.
scarabaeoides Anthes (Wahl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 540.—Entomostracites.
scarabaeoides Cephaloctaeus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 153.—Cydnus.
scarabaeoides Coreomelas (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.—Cimex.
scarabaeoides Cyclocephala, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].
scarabaeoides Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 39.
scarabaeoides Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186.
scarabaeoides Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 41.
scarabaeoides Lucanus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutschl. Ins. Fauna, 1795, 245.

- scarabaeoides** Lucanus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 158. [1758.]
- scarabaeoides** Odontoscelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 385.—Cimex,
- scarabaeoides** Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 257.—
Entomostracites. [mostracites.]
- scarabaeoides** Paradoxides (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 47.—Ento-
- scarabaeoides** Pentatoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 242.—
Cimex, 1758.
- scarabaeoides** Sphaeridium (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829,
154.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scarabaeoides** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1758.
- scarabaeoides** Thyreocoris (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 69.—Cimex,
L. 1758.
- scarabaeoides** Uloma, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*]. [*teste* Herrm.]
- Scarabaeus** *id. ac* Scarabus, Montf.; de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCIII. 1821, 304
- scarabaeus** Auricula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 139.—Helix, 1758.
- scarabaeus** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 86.
- scarabaeus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 66, Mar. 1847.
- scarabaeus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (155) May 1846, 6.
- scarabaeus** Polyodonte (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.—Helix, 1758.
- scarabaeus** Pythia (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—
Helix, 1758.
- scaraboides** Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss.
1822, 34.—Entomostracites.
- scaraboides** Peltoura (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
1840, 344.—Entomostracites.
- scaraboides** Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—
- Scarabus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 306.—G. [Paradoxides.]
- Scaradon** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 89.—P.
- Scaraphites** J. O. Westwood (*ex* MacLeay MS), Arcana Entom. (10) Nov. 1842, 157.—
Col. [*typus* Scarites macleaii].
- scarburgensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 265.
- "scarburgensis"** Helix, Bean," J. Kenyon, Mag. Nat. Hist. II. July 1829, 273 [*n. n.*].
- scarburgensis** Helix, Bean in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 36.
- scarburgensis** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 234.
- Scarcina** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.—P.
- scardafa** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
- scardafa** Scardinius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.—Leuciscus, 1837.
- Scardamyctes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Scardia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 291.—Lep.
- Scardinius** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—P.
- scardinus** Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 376.
- scardinus** Leucos (Fil.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Leuciscus.
- scardula** Cyprinus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 482 & 488.
- scari** Clavella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 131.
- Scaridium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- scariola** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 442.
- scariosa** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 700.
- Scariphaeus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 342.—Col.
- Scariphites** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Scaraphites, Westw., *q.v.*
- Scaris** Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins. X.) 1825, 609.—Hem.
- Scaritidea** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 206.—Col.
- scaritides** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 81.
- scaritides** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24.
- scaritides** Pangus (Ziegl.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Harpalus, ? Sturm.
- scaritides** Selenophorus (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 129.—Harpalus.
- scaritoides** Acinopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- scaritoides** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 192.
- scaritoides** Platycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].

- scarlatina Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- scarlatina Septa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 1.
- scarodactyla Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1804-18) [*n. et f.*].
- scarodactyla Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita,
- scarpetta Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 126. [1804-18.
- Scarphia F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt.
- scarpina Agama, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
- Scarpium S. della Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 25.—G.
- Scartelaos W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 183 & 279.—P.
- Scartes W. Swainson, N. H. & Classif. Quads. 1835, 352.—M.
- Scartolaus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scartelaos, Swains.
- Scartor J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Scarturus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 106.—M.
- scarus Cheilinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 529.—Labrus, 1758.
- Scatella J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 801.—
- scatellata *v.* scutellata. [Dipt.
- Scatenaria *err. pro* Scalenaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V.
- Scatharus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 376.—P. [Sept. 1820, 419
- Scathophaga J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt.
- Scathophage Latr. 1805; *sic* Scudder *sed vernac.*
- Scathops J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- Scatimus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.—Col.
- Scatina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 629.—
- Scatomyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 15.—Dipt. [Dipt.
- scatomyzoides Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 727.
- Scatonomus W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 256.—Col.
- Scatophaga J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 203.—Dipt. [1811.—Heteroneura.
- scatophagina Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- scatophagina Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.
- scatophagina Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1510.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- scatophagina Heteroneura, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3.
- scatophagina Leiomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 395.—Heteroneura.
- Scatophagus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 136.—P.
- Scatophagus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 15 (1838), 230 (1842).—P. [1811.—Dipt.
- Scatophora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- scatophora Mycetophila, Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 207.
- scatophora Mycetophila, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VII (1) July 1849, 58.
- Scatophyllia Edwards & Haime, 1849; *sic* Marshall *sed err. pro* Scapophyllia.
- Scatops J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 105.—Dipt.
- Scatops L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scathops, Meig.
- Scatopsides Zetterstedt, 1842; *sic* Scudder *sed fam. non gen.*
- scatopsoides Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- scatopsoides Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 282.
- scaturiginum Linneus (Drap.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (8) 1826, 565.—Physa.
- scaturiginum Physa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 53. [Cyprinus, MS.
- scaturigina [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.—
- Scauris *emend. pro* Scaurus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- scaurus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 464.
- scaura Caprella, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 191.
- scaurus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 45.
- Scea Philippi, 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Scaea, *q.v.*
- Scelarcis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Lacerta perspicillata, D. & B.].
- Sceleocantha E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 14.—Col.
- Sceleoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scelosodis, Sol.
- Sceleophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scelophorus, Gray.
- Scelephorus Gray, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Scelophorus, *q.v.*

- sceleratus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 49.
- Scelerodermus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 455 [Sclerodermus, 595].—Hym.
- Scelerophorus** *err. pro* Sceloporus, Wiegman; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.
- scelestus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 715.
- scelestus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 579.
- sceletator** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturh. Tidsskr. IV (2) 1842, 165.
- Sceletina** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.
- Sceliages** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 12.—Col.
- Scelidophysa** *emend. pro* Scelophysa, Dej.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.
- Scelidotherium** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 73.—M.
- Scelimena** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 762.—
- Scelio** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.—Hym. [Orth.
- scelionoides** Platygaster, F. Walker (*ex* Hal. MS), Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 235.
- Scelionus** *emend. pro* Scelio, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Sceliphron** F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 561.—Hym.
- Sceliphron** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.* = Pison, Spin.].
- Scelocnemis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Ameiva lateristriga, Cuv.].
- Scelodonta** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 129.—Col.
- Scelodontis** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 474.—Col.
- Scelodromus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Sceloenopla** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col.
- Sceloenopla** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.—Col.
- Sceloglaux** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A.
- Scelophorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R.
- Scelophysa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 183.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Scelophysa** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.—Col.
- Scelopla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sceloenopla, Chevr.
- Sceloporus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 369.—R.
- Scelosodis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 283.—Col.
- Scelospiza** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 169.—A.
- Scelospizia** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
- Scelotes** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 23 & 53.—R.
- Scelotrema** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.—R.
- Scelotretus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 101.—R. [*typus* Platydactylus vittatus, Cuv.].
- Scelymena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scelimena, Serv.
- Scenea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Skenea, Flem.
- scenicoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 444.
- scenicus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- scenicus** Attus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenica** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 97.
- scenica** Calliethera (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenica** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 580.
- scenicus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 295.
- scenicus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 305.
- scenica** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 425.
- scenicus** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
- scenicus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus, 1836.
- scenicus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 373.
- scenica** Lycosa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 214.
- scenicus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 25 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scenicus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 10.
- scenicus** Salticus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 100.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenicus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.
- scenicus** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 618.

- Scenopintus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463.—Dipt.
- Scenopoeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scenopinus, Latr.
- Sceponopodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Skeponopodus,
- Scepsis** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 71.—Dipt. [Nardo.]
- sceptriger** Encyrtus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- sceptrum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- sceptrum** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 61.
- sceptrum** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61 [*n. n.*].
- schach** Brachyorrhos, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken), 1827, 540.
- schach** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 433.
- schach** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
- schach** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- schach** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1781. [Calandra.]
- schach** Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 827.—
- schaeffera** Lycaena, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 216.
- Schaefferella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 128.—Hem.
- schaefferella** Adela (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 127.—Phal.
- schaefferella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 199. [(Tinea), 1758.]
- schaefferella** Glyphipteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 272.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferella** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis.
- schaefferella** Oecophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferella** Schiffermuelleria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferi** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab., ? L. 1758.
- schaefferi** Attagenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- schaefferi** Attagenus (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 438.—Megatoma, 1792.
- schaefferi** (*sic*) Branchipus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 458.
- schaefferi** Cantharis (Guér.), J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 133.—Telephorus.
- schaefferi** Canthon (L.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 39.—Scara-
- schaefferi** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 4. [baeus, 1758.]
- schaefferi** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 26.
- schoefferi** Daphnia, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 93.
- schaefferi** Dermestes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 50; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 50.
- schaefferi** Dictya, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
- schaefferi** Drassus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 156
scaefferi in ed. 2 (8vo) XXII., 383 (1827).
- schaefferi** Edessa, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 127.
- schaefferi** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 78.
- schaefferi** Mutilla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 408.
- schaefferi** Sisyphe (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 79.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- schaefferi** Sisypus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52.—Ateuchus.
- schaefferi** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 76.
- schaefferi** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 98.
- schaefferi** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 139.
- Schaemomyia** J. O. Westwood, 1840; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 301 [= ? Schoeno-
- Schaeniclus** G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 104.—A. [myza, Hal., *q.v.*].
- Schaenicola** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.—A.
- Schaenomyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schoenomyza, Hal.
- schafliariensis** Ammonites, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 154.
- schagra** Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 196.—Cyprinus.
- schagra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 271.
- schagra** Pachystomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—
- schakra** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 446. [Cyprinus.]

- schall** Siluris, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 385.
- schal** Synodontis (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Silurus.
- schalleri** Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 331. [(Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** Acleris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Phalaena
- schalleriana** Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena (Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** Teras (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 265.—Phalaena (Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** (*sic*) Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 46 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- schangini** Tetyra, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 323.
- chantaricum** Pleurotoma, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 19.
- chantaricum** Tritonium (Fusus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 475.
- chantaricus** Trochus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 413.
- scharfensteiniana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 45.
- schartowii** Carabus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 11.
- scharuf** Schilbe, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 27.
- schaumbergensis** Pholidosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 444. [schaum→].
- schaumi** Ambates, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 152.
- schaumii** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 84.
- schaumii** Enhydrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 43.
- schaumei** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 229.
- schaumii** Lomaptera, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 302.
- schaumii** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 224.
- schaumi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 332.
- schaumii** Protaetia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 33 [*n. n.*].
- schaumii** Scydmaenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 132.
- schaumii** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- schaumii** Toxotus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 320.
- schayeri** Calosoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 123.
- schayeri** Ophiolepis, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 182.
- schayeri** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 131 & 132.
- schech** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019 [*n. n.*].
- schëcmbergii** Bulimus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- schedius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 430. [schaedia, 1790.
- schedia** Opilo (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus
- Schedophilus** Cocco, Giorn. Cabin. de Messina, I. 1829, 30; Innom. Messina Ann. III. 1829, 57.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
- scheepmakeri** Auricula, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 405.
- scheepmakeri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 82.
- scheilan** Synodontes, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- schejch** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1055.
- schejtan** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 264. [schellenberg→].
- schellemborgii** Corixa, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 57.
- schellenbergii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 18. [166.
- schellemborgii** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- Schematiza** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 377.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Schematiza** F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Chevr.), Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 303; E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- schembrii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 101.
- schembrii** Ochthera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xxx.
- scheno** Dasygogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 312.

- schereri** Coronella, L. T. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- schérit** Raia, J. P. Bonnaterre, *Ency. Méth. (Ich.)* 1788, 6.
- scherman** Mus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.)* II (1) 1801, 75.
- schermus** Lemmus, F. Cuvier, *Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1)* VI. 1806, 307.
- schermus** Exos, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 127.
- Schetba** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith. (5) inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 374.—A. [*typus* ? *Lanius ferrugineus*, Lath.].
- scheuchzeri** Andrias, J. J. Tschudi, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 546; *Classif. Batrach.* 1838—*ex* *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 96.
- scheuchzeri** Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (1) 1847, 137.—*Palaeomeryx*.
- scheuchzeri** Clupaea, de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315.
- scheuchzeri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 113.
- scheuchzeri** *Palaeomeryx*, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].
- scheuchzeri** *Palaeotriton* (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 34.—Andrias.
- scheuchzeri** *Pholadomya*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii*, 1845, 58.
- scheuchzeri** *Salamandra*, F. Holl, *Handb. Petref. I.* 1829, 95.
- scheuchzeri** Scytale, B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 91.
- scheuchzeri** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 91.
- scheuzeriani (sic)** Turrilites, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll. V.* 1801, 190.
- scheuchzeriana** Turrilites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, *Moll. V* (1805), 32.
- scheuchzerianus** Turrites (Roissy), W. de Haan, *Mon. Ammon.* 1825, 78.—Turrilites.
- Schidax** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Schidax** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 315.—Lep.
- Schidonychus** F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk. I.* 1834, 50.—Col.
- schiedeanus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic. I.* 1841, 43.
- schiedeana** Melania, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch. I (3)* 1843, 62.
- schiedii** Dactyloa, A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 48.
- [schiffermueller→]. [? *Tinea*, D. & S. 1775.]
- schiffermuellerella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 300.—
- schiffermillerella** Nemotois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 416.—
- schieffermulleri** Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. XXI.* 1848, 344. [*Tinea*, 1775.]
- Schiffermuelleria** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 421.—Lep.
- schiffi** *Coryphegnathus*, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 451.
- Schilbe** L. Oken, *Isis*, 1817, [1822 a].—P.
- Schilbe** Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. XIV.* 1839, 375.—P.
- Schilbea** *emend. pro* Schilbe, Cuv.; F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia, IV.* 1822, 90.
- schilbeides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. XIV.* 1839, 389.
- Schillee** T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ. XV (35)* 1849, 335.—P. [1843, 231.—*Rhopalus*.
- schillingii** *Chorosoma* (Schumm.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*,
- schillingi** *Coreus*, Schummel, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- schillingi** *Haltica* (Dibolia), Letzner, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1846 (1847), 82.
- schillingi** *Heterogaster*, Scholz, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1846 (1847), 142.
- schillingii** *Myrmus* (Schum.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. II (1)* 1835, 312.—*Rhopalus*.
- schillingii** *Rhopalus*, T. E. Schummel, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 55.
- schillingii** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, *Beitr. Vögelk. III.* 1822, 641.
- schillingii** *Sylochelidon*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; & *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 770.
- schillinus** *Calionymus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 115.
- schillinus** Crangon, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 8.
- Schilus** F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia, IV.* 1822, 224.—P. [*typus* *Perca lucioperca*, Gm.].
- Schimatocheilus** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Col.
- schimperi** *Amphimallus*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)* 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 144.
- schimperii** Fulgora, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, *Voy. Abyssin. VI.* 1849, 343
- schimperi** *Nothosaurus*, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 101.
- Schinia** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 8.—Lep
- Schinia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 282.—Lep.

- schinzii** Manatus (Pugmeodon), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 124.
schinzii Palaeotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 676.
schinzii Pelidna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa, 1822.
schinzii Pugmeodon, Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 16 [*n. n.*].
schinzii Pygmeodon, J. J. Kaup, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834 (1835), 106.
schinzii Schaeniclus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—Tringa,
schinzii Tringa, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 355. [Brehm.
schinzii Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 27.
[**schioedte**→].
schiodtei Bathyscia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
schioedtii Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 456.
schiodtei Hoemonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 259.
schiodtei Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
schiodtei Salix, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 441.
Schismaderma A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 28, 1849.—R.
Schismatochilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schimatocheilus,
Chevr.
schismatorhynchus Belone, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 95.
Schismotrema A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1846, 225.—G.
schistacea Ardea (Leptorodas), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves, Plate 1828, text 1833.
schistaceus Arremon (Briss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.
schistacea Asturina, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 132.
schistaceus Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—
Tanagra (Arremon).
schistaceus Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 189.
schistaceus Falco, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) [1833], pl. xix.
schistacea Grandala, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI (June) 1843, plate.
schistacea Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 553.
schistacea Herodias (Ehr.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 79.—Ardea.
schistacea Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 146.
schistacea Megaderma, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 889.
schistacea Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—
Tachina, 1824.
schistacea Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 57.
schistaceus Semnophthecus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (*post*
March 1841), 1212.
schistacea Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 414.
schistaceus Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 69.
schistaceus Thamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 170.
schisticeps Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
schisticeps Abrornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 291.—
Phylloscopus.
schisticeps Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
schisticeps Campephaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.
schisticeps Palaeornis, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 178.
schisticeps Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
schisticeps Phylloscopus (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 592.—
? Phaenicura.
schisticeps Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 181.
schisticeps Regulus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Phylloscopus.
schisticeps Rutililla (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 69.—Phaenicura.
schisticolor Dendrochelidon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 66.
schisticolor Myodes, N. Lilljeborg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 65.
schistilata Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Horeites.
schistilatus Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.
schistilatus Nivicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
schistilata Nivicola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 586.

- schistinotus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Schistocephalus** F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 90.—Verm.
- Schistochlamys** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A.
- Schistostege** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- schistosus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 132.
- schistosus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 103.
- schistosus** Hydrophis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 386.
- schistosus** Hydrus (Daud.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1053.—Hydrophis.
- schistosus** Hydrus (Pelamis) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139.—Hydrophis.
- schistosa** Leioselasma (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 737.—Hydrophis.
- schistosus** Pseudoeryx (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue. Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
- schistosus** Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 168; II., 319.
- schistosus** Tropidophis (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 69.—Coluber.
- Schistura** J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947; & Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 306.—P.
- Schisturus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 8 & 31.—Verm.
- Schitzostoma** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (ed. 2, 1837), 95.—*err. pro* Schizostoma.
- Schizaspidia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.—Hym.
- Schizaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Ech.
- Schizhoris** *id. ac* Schizorhis, Wagl.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 88.
- Schizia** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 223.—Hem.
- Schizocephala** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Orth.
- Schizocera** M. Perty, Del. Anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 130.—Hym.
- schizoceriformis** Sesia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 92. [*vernac.*].
- Schizocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym. [*non* 1825,
- Schizocheilus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 304 [*err. typ.* 270].—Col.
- Schizochelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 89.—Col.
- Schizochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- Schizocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 81.—Crin.
- Schizodactylus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 161.—Orth. [Hym.
- Schizodes** Wesmael; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, *sed? err. pro* Schizoides, 1838.—
- Schizodesma** J. E. Gray, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 86.—*emend. pro* Scissodesma, q.v.
- Schizodesma** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 96.—L.
- Schizodon** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 66.—P.
- Schizodon** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 91.—M.
- schizodon** Piabucu, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 112.
- Schizodus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—L. [*n. n.*].
- schizogaster** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 84.
- Schizogenius** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 649.—Col.
- Schizognathus** W. Kirby in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Schizognathus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*ineunte* 1851), 224 & 263.—Col.
- Schizoides** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 94 f.n.—Hym.
- Schizoloma** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 118.—Hym.
- Schizoneura** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.—Hem.
- Schizonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schizoneura, Hartig.
- Schizonicha** L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. MS) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 351.—
- Schizonycha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 161.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [Col.
- Schizonycha** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 215.—Col.
- Schizopa** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Dipt. fam. xiii.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- schizopholis** Hydrophis, P. Schmidt, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 166.
- Schizophoria** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Br.
- Schizophrys** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Schizophrys** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.—Cr.

- Schizops** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—Hem.
- Schizopyga** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829,
- Schizopyge** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 285.—P. [125.—Hym.]
- Schizorhina** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 570.—Col.
- Schizorhis** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 656.—A.
- Schizorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chizaerhis, Wagl.
- Schizorrhina** Kirby, 1825; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 301, *sed err. pro* Schizorhina, q.v.
- Schizorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 533.—Col.
- Schizosdesma** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 119 [Schizodesma, p. 96].
- Schizostoma** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 95.—L. [*in* ed. 2, 1837, p. 95 *err. typ.*]
- Schizostoma** F. Schlueter, Kurz. Syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—L. [Schitzostoma].
- Schizostoma** I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.—G.
- schizostoma** Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
- schizostoma** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 644.
- Schizostomea** M. S. Schultze, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 292.—Verm.
- Schizostomum** E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 54.—Verm.
- Schizothorax** J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 11.—P.
- Schizotreta** S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 272.—Br.
- Schizotus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 374.—Col.
- Schizura** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 59.—Lep.
- Schizura** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—A.
- schizurus** Labrax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [*n. n.*]; 89 (1836).
- schlaegeriella** Anchinia, Zeller in Schlaeger, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1847, 239.
- schlanbuschii** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 222.
- schlangenbuschii** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 286.—Lygaeus schlanbuschi, 1803.
- schleepii** Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 993.
- schlegeli** Arremon, Lafresne in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 488.
- schlegelii** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 153.
- schlegeli** Calialcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- schlegeli** Chalcides, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 457.
- schlegelii** Crocodilus (Gavialis), S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 77.
- schlegelii** Emmelichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 272.
- schlegeli** Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- schlegeli** Meriones, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 41.
- schlegelii** Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- schlegeli** Onychodactylus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 92.
- schlegelii** Petalepas, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- schlegelii** Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1847, 123.
- schlegelii** Trigonoecephalus, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 13; & Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 42.
- schlegelii** Typhlops, G. G. Bianconi, Mem. Ac. Sci. Ist. Bologna, I. 1850, 183.
- schlegelii** Typhlops (*sic*), G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 106.
- schlegelmilchii** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817,
- schleideni** Filograna, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 33. [285.]
- schleiermacheri** Rhinoceros, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 902.
- schloperi** Gobius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 747.—*err. pro* schlosseri.
- schlosseri** Botryllum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.
- schlosseri** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 200.
- schlosseri** Periophthalmus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 65.—Gobius, 1770.
- schlotheimii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a⁴.
- schlotheimii** Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 77.
- schlotheimii** Buccinum, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 354.
- schlotheimi** Calymene, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1825, I., 319.

- schlotheimi** Camerophoria (Buch), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
- schlotheimii** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316. [Terebratula.
- schlotheimii** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 262.
- schlotheimii** Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 127 [n. n.].
- schlotheimii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 45.
- schlotheimii** Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 638.
- schlotheimii** Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, V (2) 1841, 71.
- schlotheimi** Emarginula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 456.
- schlottheimii** Encrinites, F. A. Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 227.
- schlothernii** (sic) Eryon, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- schlotheimii** Eryon, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 150.
- schlotheimii** Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
- scholthermii** (sic) Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov 1849, 548.—Scyphia.
- schlotheimii** Halocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 23.
- schlotheimii** Hinnites (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Spondylus.
- shlotheimii** (sic) Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- schlotheimii** Melania, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 31.
- schlotheimii** Ophiura, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. IV. 1830, 385.
- schlotheimii** Orthoceratites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 44.
- schlotheimii** Plagiostoma, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 255.
- schlotheimii** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Terebratula.
- schlotheimii** Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.
- schlotheimi** Schizodus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 8.
- schlotheimii** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.
- schlotheimii** Spondylus, P. Merian, Beitr. Geogn. I (2) 1831, 198.
- schlotheimii** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 244.
- schlottheimii** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 59.
- schlotheimii** Trionyx, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [n. n.].
- Schlotheimia** Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191.—L. [n. n.].
- schlugae** Coccinella, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- schmaltzella** Plutella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1001.
- schmerlingii** Diabroticus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève, IX. Oct. 1848, 167.
- schmidelii** Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 120.
- schmideliana** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 11.
- schmideliana** Culcita (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Asterias.
- schmideliana** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Chemn.), Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- schmidelanus** Velates, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1349.
- schmidii** Arca, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 577.
- schmidii** Mystriosaurus, H. G. Bronn, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 82.
- schmidi** Tholodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 467.—P. [n. n.].
- schmidi** Tholodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 199.
- schmidianus** Helops, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- schmidiana** Phalaena Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 768.
- schmidiellus** Ypsolophus, C. Martini, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 64.
- schmidtii** Abax, J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147 & 149.
- schmidtii** Anophthalmus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XV. 1844, 135.
- schmidtii** Anthicus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 35.
- schmidtii** Aphodius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 514.
- schmidtii** Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- schmidtii** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 49.
- schmidtii** Cryptophagus, Leunis in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 93.
- schmidtii** Cychnus, Parreyss in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 15.
- schmidtii** Elophorus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.

- schmidtii** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 813.
- schmidtii** Euplectus, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 259.
- schmidtii** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 138.
- schmidtii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 86.
- schmidtii** Helcion (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—Patella.
- schmidtii** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2; (3) Mar. 1836, 5.
- schmidtii** Helops, Natterer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 3.
- schmidtii** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 242.
- schmidtii** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 58.
- schmidti** Mystriosaurus, Bronn in B. & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.
- schmidtii** Nautilus, C. G. Giebel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 852.
- schmidtii** Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 37.
- schmidtii** Odontoscelis, v. **smidtii**.
- schmidtii** Patella, Dunker in J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- schmidtii** Phytocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 102.
- schmidtii** Potamaria, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- schmidtii** Pseudosteropus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Steropus, *pag. id.*
- schmidtii** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- schmidtii** Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 408. [(42) ? 1843, 26.]
- schmidtiana** Coccyx, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 221.
- schmidtiana** Turbella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 225.
- schmidtella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 167.
- schmidtellus** Ypsolophus, v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1848, 954.
- schmidtiformis** Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 140.
- schmidtzii** Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 110.
- schneideri** Anguis, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 111.
- schneideri** Boa, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.
- schneideri** Chauliodes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 442.
- schneideri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 96.
- schneideri** Constrictor (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—Python.
- schneideri** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
- schneideri** Elaps, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61 [*n. n.*].
- schneideri** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 317, 357 & 442.
- schneideri** Eumorphus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 329.
- schneiderii** Gomphus, E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 292.
- schneideri** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 171; II., 341.
- schneideri** Hydroessa, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 109.
- schneideri** Mylabris, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
- schneideri** Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.
- schneiderii** Prosoptionia, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.
- schneideri** Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 89.
- schneideri** Rana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 177.
- schneideri** Rhaphidia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 254.
- schneiderii** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 291.
- schneiderii** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 348.
- schneideri** Sibiria (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.—Curculio, 1795.
- schneideri** Tychius (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 406.—Curculio, 1795.
- schneideri** Upis (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 297.—Helops,
- schneiderianus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 170. [1796.]
- schneideriana** Hurria, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 281.
- schneideriana** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 278.
- schneiderianus** Platyrus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—Lacerta,
- schnurii** Atrypa (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.

- schnurii** Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 364.
- schnurii** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- schnurii** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 261.
- schoefferi** *v.* **schaefferi**.
- schoenherrella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1007.
- schoenherri** Amerhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 27.
- schoenherri** Amycterus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 68.
- schoenherri** Anarta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 950.
- schoenherri** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.
- schoennherri** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 406.
- schoenherrii** Apocyrus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 302.
- schoenherri** Barynotus (Zett.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 250.—Curculio.
- schoenherrii** Belopherus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 509.
- schoenherri** Cantharis (Dej.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 90.—Podabrus.
- schoenherri** Carabus, G. Fischer *v.* W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
- schoenherri** Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 179. [1822, 27.
- schoenherri** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 626. [*in corrigenda*.
- schönherri** (*sic*) Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 10; schönherri
- schönherri** Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 162.
- schoenherri** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 10.
- shönherrii** (*sic*) Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 173.
- schoenherri** Curculio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 84.
- schönherri** Curculio, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 187.
- schönherri** Cybister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- schönherri** Cyphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 73.
- schoenherrii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 298.
- schoenherri** Drimostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 747. [1837, 441.
- schoenherri** Encyrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June
- schoenherri** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 749.
- schoenherri** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 19.
- schoenherri** Eupholus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 365.
- schoenherri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 160.
- schoenherr** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 742.
- schönherri** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 231.
- schoenherrii** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherri** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 267.
- schoenherrii** Limnesius (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Cryptophagus.
- schoenherri** Lordops (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio.
- schoenherri** Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 147.
- schoenherri** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 14.
- schoenherri** Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 727.—Cybister.
- schoenherrii** Oxygonia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 19.
- schoenherrii** Oxyporus, Sahlberg in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 433.
- schoenherri** Pachycranion, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.
- schoenherri** Pachyrhynchus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 203.
- schoenherri** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 219.
- schoenherri** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 149.
- schönherri** Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 496. [162.
- schoenherri** Phytophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- schonherri** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 117.
- schoenherri** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 816.

- schoenherri** Podabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 118 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Polybothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 67.
- schoenherri** Pterostichus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 61.
- schoenherri** Rhinaria (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 369.—
Pachyrhynchus.
- schoenherri** Rhyncolus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- schoenherri** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1828, 13. [580.]
- schoenherri** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 99.
- schoenherri** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- schoenherrii** (*sic*) Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 112. [875.]
- schönherri** Tenthredo (Emphytus), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Teramocerus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 311.
- schönherri** Tetyra (Esch.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
1834, 286.—Scutellera.
- schoenherri** Vertagus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 611.
- schoenherri** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3), *post* Sept. 1834, 629.
- Schoenherria** Lep. 1841; *vide* Schonnherria.
- Schoenia** E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 307.—A. [Sedgewarblers].
- Schoenia** W. Herbert in White, Selborne, 1833, 129.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Schoeniclus** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51.—A. [Fringillidae; *teste*
- Schoeniclus** Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Bologna) VIII. 1842, no. 109.—A.
- Schoenicola** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 374.—A.
- schoenicola** Cisticola, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.
- schoenicola** Cysticola, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.
- schoeniculus** Cirlus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—Emberiza
schoenictus, 1770.
- Schoeniocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col.
- Schoenis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Lep.
- schoenleinii** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 75.
- schoenleinii** Cossyphus, L. Agassiz in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 143.
- schoenleinii** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 99.
- schoenleinii** Platyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 125.
- schoenobaenus** Calamodus (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 38.—
Motacilla, 1758.
- schoenobaenus** Calamodyta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—
Motacilla, 1758.
- schoenibanus** (*sic*) Calamoherbe (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—Motacilla, 1758.
- schoenobanus** (*sic*) Prunella, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
207.—Sylvia, 1817; Scop. 1769.
- schoenobaena** Titiza (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 59.—Motacilla,
- Schoenobates** J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 343.—Ar. [1758.]
- Schoenobius** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 8.—Lep.
- Schoenomyza** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 166.—Dipt.
- Schoenophaga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schoinophaga,
[*schoensis* *rectius* *shoaensis*]. [Sodov.]
- schoensis** Dendrobates, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 84.
- shoensis** Dendrobates (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.
- shoensis** Dendropicos (Ruepp.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- schoensis** Kinyxis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (3) 1845, 226. [339.—Picus.]
- shoensis** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 330.
- schoensis** Picus (Dendrobates), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 120.
- schoensis** Pteropus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 131.
- schoepfii** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44 [*n. n.*].
- schohariensis** Orthhis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36.
- schohariensis** Turritella, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 35.
- Schoinobates** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 190.—M. [[*sine typo*].]
- Schoinophaga** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.—Lep.

- schockari** *Coluber* (*Natrix*), Forsk.; *B. Merrem*, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- schokari** *Dipsas*, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 80.
- schokari** *Psammophis* (Forsk.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—*Coluber*, 1775.
- schokur** *Coregonus* (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 240.—*Salmo*, Scholastica J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col. [1776.]
- Scholastica** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 402.—Col.
- scholthermi** *v. schlotheimi*.
- scholtii** *v. schotti*.
- scholtzii** *Rhaphium*, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 115.
- schömbergii** *Bulimus*, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- schomburgkii** *Brycon*, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.
- schomburgkii** *Crex*, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 760.
- schomburgkii** *Cystignathus*, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III
- schomburgkii** *Mylesinus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 235. [1848, 659.]
- schomburgkii** *Myletes* (Schomb.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 97.—*Tetragonopterus*.
- schomburgkii** *Nucula*, E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 567.
- schomburgkii** *Pempheris*, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 669.
- schomburgkii** *Polycentrus*, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 622.
- schomburgkii** *Polydesmus*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 552.
- schomburgkii** *Potamia*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- schomburgkii** *Tetragonopterus*, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 243.
- schoneveldii** *Cataphractus*, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 216.
- schoneveldii** *Clupea*, H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiska, III (1) [1846], 193.
- Schonnherria** *Lepeletier* de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 207.—
- schoolcraftensis** *Unio*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 37. [Hym.]
- schotaf** *Holocentrus* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320.—*Sciaena*, 1775.
- schottii** *Anthophora* (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** *Biastes* (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 241.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** *Chlamys*, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 21.
- schottii** *Coluber*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- schottii** *Nomada*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 394. [412.—*Nomada*.]
- schottii** *Pasites* (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- schottii** *Pseudophis* (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—*Xenodon*.
- schotti** *Rhineta* (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—*Nomada*.
- scottii** (*sic*) *Rhineta* (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 60.—*Nomada*,
- scholti** (*sic*) *Xenodon*, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238. [? *schotti*.]
- schottii** *Xenodon*, ? Boie in H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 139; II., 91.
- schottinii** *Tarandus*, Sternberg, Isis (Oken), 1828, 482; 1830, 517 [*teste* Bronn].
- schourovskii** *Arca* (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—*Cucullaea*.
- schourovskii** *Cucullaea*, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 428.
- schousboei** *Pachycoris* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—*Tetyra*.
- schousboei** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.
- schraitzer** *Acerina* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 283.—*Perca*, 1758.
- schraetser** *Holocentrus* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—*Perca*, 1758. [11.]
- schrammii** *Alausa*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali),
- schrankella** *Andrena* (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—*Melitta*.
- schrankella** *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 90.
- schrankella** *Schiffermuelleria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—*Tinea*.
- schrankella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05) [*n. et f.*].

- schranki** Aglaia (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 416.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Aglaia (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838,
- schrankii** Artiscon, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [122.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Calliste (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Callospiza (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 131.
- schrankii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 3.
- schrankii** Chlaenius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.
- schrankii** Duberria (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Elaps.
- schrankii** Elaps, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 1.
- schrankii** Haemulon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 131.
- schrankii** Hydrodynastes (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Elaps.
- schrankii** Monura, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 155.
- schrankii** Monura, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 509.
- schrankii** Rhinaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.
- schrankii** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 38.
- schrankii** (*sic*) Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 129.
- schrankii** Tettix, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 134.
- Schrankia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Lep.
- Schrankia** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 448.—Lep.
- schrankiana** Stigmonota (Froel.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- schrankiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 86. [183.—Tortrix.
- schreberella** Argyromiges (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—
Tinea, 1781. [1781.
- schreberella** Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- schreberella** Elachista (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
(Noct.) [1843], 465.—Tinea, 1781.
- schreberella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- schreberi** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab., L. 1767.
- schreberi** (*sic*) Onthophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 110.—
- schreberi** Phora, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 414. [Scarabaeus, 1767.
- schreberiana** Episagma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Phalaena,
1761.
- schreberiana** Lozotaenia (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
Tortrix, ? Huebn. 1796.
- schreberiana** Paedisca (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 107.—Phal.
- schreibersi** *v.* **schreibersi**. [(Tort.), 1761.
- Schreckensteinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Lep.
- schreibersi** Abramis, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 227.
- schreibersi** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194.
- schreibersi** Calothorax (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- schreibersi** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 94.
- schreibersi** Castnia, J. C. Mikan, Del. Brasil. (3) 1823 [teste C. W. R.].
- schreibersi** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- schreibersi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 9.
- schreibersi** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 20. [Carabus.
- schreibersi** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 12.—
- schreibersi** Hypochthon, Freyer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 58 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi** Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct.
(Nov.), 299.
- schreibersi** Leiocephalus (Fitz.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 218.—
- schreibersi** Nebria, Dahl in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 573. [Tropidurus.
- schreiber** (*sic*) Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 825.
- schreibersi** Pleurotoma, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi** Pristinotus (Parr.), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 738.—
Tropidurus, ? Fitz.
- schreibersi** Pristonychus, Kollar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 24.
- schreibersi** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 296.

- schreibersi** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 154.
- schreibersi** Scotophilus (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—
Vespertilio, ? MS.
- schreibersi** Steironotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 70.—Tropidurus, 1826.
- schreibersi** Tachydromus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi** (*sic*) Thalurania (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—
Trochilus.
- schreibersi** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 43
[? Loddiges].
- schreibersi** Tropidurus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersiana** Argyrolepia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1835, 435.—Cochylis. [Tortrix.
- schreibersiana** Cochylis (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 285.—
- schreibersiana** Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 83.
- schreiberiana** (*sic*) Lacerta, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 377.
- schreibersiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 53. [1830] [*n. et f.*].
- schreibersiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 49 (Fernaldo judice
- schreiberiana** (*sic*) Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 174.
- schreibersianus** Trochus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848,
22 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersiana** Virgulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 147.
- schrenckii** (*sic*) Piazomias, Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 410.
- schrenckii** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 441.
- schrenckii** Spirifer, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 234. [1844, 100.
- schrenkii** Capnisa, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- schrenkii** Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 370.
- schrenkii** Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
1844, 104.
- schrenkii** Coniatus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 374.
- schrenkii** Helix, Middendorff in Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
VII (15) Sept. 1848, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Dec. 1850, 110.
- schrenkii** Helix, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7)
- schrenkii** Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 374.
- schrenkii** Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.
1842, 37.
- schrenkii** Piazomias, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 39. [1844, 99.
- schrenkii** Sphodrus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- schrenkii** Thrinchus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842,
489 [*n. n.*].
- schrenkii** Thrinchus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 259.
- schrenkii** Trigonoscelis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7)
- schrickellii** Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*]. [June 1844, 101.
- Schroderma** F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
646.—Hym.
- schroeteri** Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
- schroeteri** Bullaea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 94.
- schroeteri** Campylocnemis (Schreib.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 88.—
- schroeteri** Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 43. [Scarites.
- schroeteri** Cryptonymus (Schl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 555.—Trilobites.
- schroeteri** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl., Limaçons,
1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- schroetteri** Heteroscelis (Schr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
1835, 25.—Scarites.
- schroteri** (*sic*) Hyperion, Schreib.; F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 73.—Scarites.
- schroetteri** Scarites, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 201.
- schroet[eri]** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref., Nachtr. II. 1823, 31.

- schroeteri** Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
- schroeteri** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 539.
- schroeteriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 44.
- schroeterius** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 135.
- schroetteri** *v.* **schroeteri**.
- schuberti** Eryon, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 271.
- schuberti** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 15.
- schuberti** Psilodon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 54.
- schuberti** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 23.
- Schubertia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G. [Sept. 1836, 13.]
- schuchii** Clausilia, v. Voith in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)
- schuchii** Latrodectus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 22.—Meta, 1836.
- schuchii** Meta, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 10.
- schuckardi** Xiphoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 614.
- schueblerii** Arca, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 76.
- schuebleri** Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 499.
- schuebleri** Loligo, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 254.
- schuebleri** Ostrea, F. Alberti in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 19.
- schuebleri** Pupa, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 74.
- schuebleri** Trochus, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.
- schuechtii** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 30.
- schüppelii** Abax, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- schüppelii** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 860.
- schüppelii** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 110.
- schüppelii** Cantharis, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- schüppeli** Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 396.
- schüppelii** Coscinia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 479.—Siagona.
- schüppelii** Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 395.—Abax.
- schueppelii** Haltica, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- schüppeli** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 369.
- schueppelii** Rhigus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 439.
- schüppelii** Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 363.
- schüppeli** Stromboscerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 815.
- schüppelii** Trychina, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- schultii** *v.* **schultzi**.
- schultzeanus** Solen, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 31.
- schultzii** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 20.
- schultzii** Limax, A. Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Nov. 1839, 94.
- schultzii** Pentremites, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 479.
- schultii** (*sic*) Pentremitidea (V. & d'A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Pentremites schultzi.
- schultzii** Pupa (Vertigo), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 106.
- schultzii** Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 138.
- schulzella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- schulzeri** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref., Nachtr. II. 1823, 28.
- schulzii** Asterias, B. Cotta in F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.
- schulzii** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 41.—Cimex, 1781.
- schulzii** Penteia gonaster (Cotta), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—Asterias.
- schulzii** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 173.
- schulzii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1781.
- schulziana** Mixodia (F.), A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Pyraxis, 1777.
- schulziana** Seriornis (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 983.—Pyraxis, 1777.
- schumacherana** Phalaena (Pyraxis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
- schumacheriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 70.
- schummelii** Cantharis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 77 [*n. n.*].

- schummeli** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- schummelii** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 60.
- schummeli** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 26.
- schummeli** Trixia, Rotermund, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 86.
- schusteri** Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 80.—Cucullæa.
- schusteri** Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38.
- schusteri** Cucullæa, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
- schusteri** Gerastos (Roem.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Calymene.
- schusteri** Gyrodus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 54.
- schusteri** Paludina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- schwaneri** Enneactonus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 363.
- schwaneri** Pitta, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.
- schwarzenbergii** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 553.
- schwarzenbergii** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59.
- schwarzenbergi** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
- schwarzii** Julius (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 159.
- schwarziellus** Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 185. [1846, 159.]
- schweiggeri** Alcinoë, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 507.
- schweiggeri** Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—Scyphia.
- schweiggeri** Geochelone, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo, 1826.
- schweiggeri** Mnemia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.
- schweiggerii** Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, [435].
- schweiggeri** Scorpio, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 177.
- schweiggerii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 91.
- schweiggeri** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44 [*n. n.*].
- schweigeri** Testudo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 3.
- schwerzenbachii** Helix, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXXVI. Oct. 1841, 90; Mon. Spirorb. 1841, 8.
- schwerzenbachii** Helix, P. Calcara, Cenno Moll. viv. foss. Sicilia, 1845, 23; Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845, Moll. Palermo, p. 17 [scheverzenbachii, p. [46]].
- schypa** Antaceus (Guld.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—Acipenser, 1772.
- schyta** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 312.
- Schyzaster** E. Sismonda, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 395 [=Schizaster].
- Schyzocera** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 403.—Hym.
- Schyzognathus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, [62.—Col.]
- Schyzops** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 297.—Hem. [62.—Col.]
- Sciaca** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 184.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [Col.]
- Sciaca** Dejean; vide A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 408.—
- Sciadephorus** Reinhardt & Prosch, K. Dansk. Sels. Nat. Afh. XII. 1846, 185.—P.
- Sciades** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
- Sciadion** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Sciadocephalus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.—Verm.
- Sciadoporus** Reinhardt, Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 113 [*id. ac Sciadephorus*, 1846].
- sciaenae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*]. [1846].
- sciaenae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
- Sciaenoides** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) 1850, 62.—P. [Scudder dict. 1843 sed non comp.].
- sciaenoides** Zingel, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 240.
- Sciaenurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497; Poiss. Foss. IV., 296 (1844).—
- Sciaphila** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Lep. [P. [*n. n.*].]
- Sciaphilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 98.—Col.
- Sciapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII) Aug. 1835, 56.—Hym.
- Sciapus** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 831.—Dipt.
- Sciara** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Dipt.
- sciaræ** Pteroptus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 276.

- sciarina** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 236.
- sciarina** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 28.
- sciarina** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.
- sciarina** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 54.—Empis.
- sciarina** Zygoneura, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- Sciatheras** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Hym. [305.
- Scicurella** ? *err. pro* Scissurella, Orb.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 156.
- scilla** Cassidaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 185.
- scilla** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 95.
- scillae** Brissus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.
- scillae** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- scillae** Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 274 (1844).
- scillae** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 136.
- scillae** Eulima (Sc.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 135.—Melania.
- scillae** Eulimella (Sc.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 309.—Melania.
- scillae** Melania, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 11.
- scillae** Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 349.—Eulima.
- scillae** Phocodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Valentin's Repert. Anat. Phys. VI. 1841, 236.
- scillae** Phocodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 293 (1843).
- scillae** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 21.
- scillae** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 238.
- scillae** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 342.
- scillae** Turbonilla (Ph.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 48.—Eulima.
- Scillaea** *id. ac* Scyllaea, L.; Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 654.
- scillana** Isis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 14.
- Scilliodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; *vide* Scylliodus.
- Scillum** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 595 [*err. pro* Scyllium].
- scilurus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 395.
- Scimbalium** *id. ac* Scymbalium, Er., 1839; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 579.
- scimna** *v. scymnus*.
- Scina** N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Scilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 10.—Cr. [1775.
- scina** Lutjanus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 182.—Labrus,
- scina** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 459.—Labrus, Forsk. 1775.
- Scinacodes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Scinax** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R.
- scincetus** Anthocomus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 109.—Malachius
- scincetus** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170.
- scincicauda** Tropidolepis, A. J. Skilton, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VII (20) Mar. 1849, 202.
- Scincoides** Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1818, 78.—R.
- scincoides** Cyclodus (White); J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 163.—Lacerta, Sh. 1790.
- scincoides** Gymnophthalmus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- scincoides** Leposoma, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 24.
- scincoides** Scincus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 64.
- sincoides** (*sic*) Tiliqua (White), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—Lacerta scincoides, 1790.
- Scincosaurus** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 179.—R.
- scincula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo judice
- scincus** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- scincus** Monitor (Merr.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 91.—Varanus.
- scincus** Monitor (Psammosaurus) (Licht.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 27.—Varanus, Merr.
- scincus** Psammosaurus (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 392.—Lacerta stincus, 1766.
- sincus** (*sic*) Sincus (*sic*) (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—Lacerta; ? Seps,
- scincus** Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59. [Laur. 1768.
- Scinipher** Froelich, Enum. Tort. Wuertt. 1828, 12.—Lep.

- scintillans** Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.
scintillans Cyclidium (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 82.—Glaucoma.
scintillans Eustales, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 364.
scintillans Glaucoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42 [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 112.
scintillans Hemipodius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
scintillans Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 581.
scintillans Lampyris, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
scintillans Lampyris, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 164. [14.
scintillans Medusa, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 265. [Staphylinus.
scintillans Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
scintillans Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*
scintillans Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 28.
scintillans Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 80.
scintillans Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
scintillans Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 280.—Staphylinus.
scintillans Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 66.
scintillans Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 495.—
scintillans Sabethes, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1. [Staphylinus.
scintillans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 70.
scintillans Turnix, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511. [1786.
scintillans Volvox (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 818.—Leucophra,
scintillatus Chalcopsitta (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3.—
 Psittacus.
scintillata Eos (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
sintillatus Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835; — scint- in
 Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 61.
scintillella Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
 (Noct.) [1842], 267.
scintillella Lita, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 221.
scintilulana Choreutes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.
scintilulana Xylopoda (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
 Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 183.—Choreutes.
Sciobia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 735.—Orth.
Sciobia H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 33.—Dipt.
Sciobius C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 197.—Col.
Sciocoris C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 20.—Hem. [A. & S.
Sciodeopterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sciodepterus,
Sciodepterus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 404.—Hem.
Sciodromia J. O. Westwood (*ex* Haliday MS), Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 132.—
Sciodus J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1050.—Neur. [Dipt.
sciolus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 233.
Sciomyza C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 11.—Dipt.
sciomyzina Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
sciomyzina Tetanocera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2145.
Scione F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt.
Sciophila Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 245.—Dipt.
Scioptera J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., 149.—Dipt. [=Seioptera, 1817].
scipio Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 152.
scipio Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
scipio Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.
scipio Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 70.
scipio Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 198 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
scipio Plataspis, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80. [[*n. et f.*].
scipio Satyrus, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
 (Diurnes) 1834, 243.
scipion-gras Donacia, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 215.
scipionianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 207.

- sciras** Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 241.
- scirenga** Notognidion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 46.
- scirenga** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 50.
- scirpaceus** Turdus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 202.
- Scirparia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 552.—Coel.
- scirpea** Eunicea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 439.—Gorgonia, 1766.
- scirpea** Pavonaria (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 480.—Pennatula, 1766.
- Scirpearia** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.—Coel. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- scirpi** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 153.
- scirpi** Erirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 284.—Rhynchaenus.
- scirpi** Leucania, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1839, 349. [669.]
- scirpi** Phrosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- scirpi** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, 1792.
- Scirpophaga** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 55.—Lep. [1830, 536.]
- scirporum** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- scirrhus** Conotrachelus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 43.—Cryptorhynchus. [461.]
- scirrhus** Cyphorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- scirrhus** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 312.
- Scirtes** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 343.—Col.
- Scirtes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scyrtes, Ag.
- Scirteta** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—M. [*typus* Alactaga jaculus].
- Scirtetes** Hartig, Jahresber. Fortschr. Forstwiss. I (2) 1838, 255.—Hym. [*teste* Della Torre].
- Scirtetes** J. A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. K. Bay. Ak. Wiss. XII (51) Mar. 1841, 413; Arch. f. Naturg. VII. 1841, 119.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Scirtomys** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—M. [*typus* Alactaga tetradactylus].
- Scirtopoda** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan.
- Scirus** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar. [1844, 212.—M. [*sine typo*].]
- scissa** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 50.
- scissa** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 606.
- scissa** Tenthredo, F. Klug, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 74. [Tinea.]
- scissella** Chrysocorys (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (166) Oct. 1837, no. 663.—
- scissella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1800–05)
- scissella** Tinea, Huebn.; A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (4) 1828, 580. [[*n. et f.*].]
- scissicolle** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 105.
- scissifrons** Sitona, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
- scissile** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 175.
- Scissirostrum** De Lafresnaye; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 93.—A.
- Scissirostrum** De Lafresnaye; Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 59.—A.
- scissiventris** Homalisus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 26.
- Scissodesma** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. June 1837, 335.—L.
- Scissurella** A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 341.—G.
- scita** *v.* scitus.
- Scitala** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 166.—Col.
- scitana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 74.
- scitella** Argyromiges (Zell.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2157.—Opostega.
- scitella** Cemiotoma, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 278.—Opostega, 1839.
- scitella** Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
- scitta** *v.* scitus.
- scitularia** Eubolia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 42.
- scitulella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- scitulella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 176. [[1843], 313.]
- scitula** Ageria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 313.
- scitulum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 162.

- scitulum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 266.
- scitula** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 32.
- scitulus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 168.
- scitula** Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 20.
- scitula** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 171.
- scitulum** Bembidium, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 225.
- scitulus** Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 72.
- scitulus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no 513, July 1849.
- scitula** Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 168.
- scitulus** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 241.
- scitulus** Charopus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 122.
- scitula** Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 80 [*n. n.*].
- scitula** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 160.
- scitulus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 283 (Suppl. pl. IX) June 1849.
- scitulum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 206.
- scitula** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- scitula** Erastria, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 26.
- scitulus** Eusomus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 459.
- scitula** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 481.
- scitula** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 276.
- scitula** Haemerosia (Ramb.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 164.—
- scitula** Helicina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 39.—Helix, 1828. [Erastria.
- scitula** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- scitula** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- scitulus** Hygrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 49.
- scitula** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 479.
- scitula** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
- scitulus** Mycotretus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428 [*n. n.*].
- scitulus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 154.
- scitula** Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
- scitulus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 167.
- scitulus** Poecilus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 334.
- scitulus** Sciaphilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 548.—
- scitulus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 114. [Eusomus.
- scitulus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 395.
- scitulus** Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
- scitula** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 308. [471.
- scitula** Telephorus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.—Cantharis.
- scitula** Trochula (C. & J.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix.
- scita** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 70.
- scita** Aplecta (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838,
- scita** Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 122. [220.—Noctua.
- scita** Calamoherbe (Eversm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—
- scitum** Cercyon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 413. [Sylvia.
- scita** Chionea, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 82.
- scitum** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 574.
- scita** Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.
- scitus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 99.
- scitus** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
- scita** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 474.
- scitta** Muscylvia (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 386.—Muscicapa.
- scita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- scita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 177 (me judice 1805). [[*n. et f.*].
- scita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- scitus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 303.

- scita** Paecilonota, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 193.
scitus Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.—Staphylinus.
scita Phlogophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 371.—Noctua.
scita Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Muscicapa.
scita Poecilonota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 76 [*n. n.*].
scitus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 487. [134.—Noctua.
scita Solenoptera (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
scitus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 50.
scita Stenostira (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 316.—Muscicapa.
scita Sylvia, E. Eversmann, Add. ad Pallasii Zoogr. III. 1842, 12.
scitus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 181.
scita Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217. [158.
sciurana Coccyx, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
sciurearia Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V., pl. xlix [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
sciureus Belideus (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839,
 152.—Petaurus.
sciurea Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon,
 XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1758.
sciurea Chrysothrix (L.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 237.—
sciureus Holochilus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 17. [Simia, 1758.
sciureus Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 192.—Holochilus.
sciurea Petaurista (Shaw), A. G. Desmaret, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—
 Didelphis, 1794.
sciureus Petaurus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 403.—Didelphis,
sciurea Phalaena, E. Ménétriés, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 196. [1794.
sciurea Phalanger (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 20.—
 Phalangista, Ill.
sciurea Phalangista (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 78.—Didelphis, 1794.
sciureus Ptilotus (G. & D.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 514.—Phalangista, Ill.
sciureus Saguinus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 56.—Callitrix, Latr.
sciurea Saimiri (L.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 95.—Simia, 1758.
sciuri Auricula (Conovulus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 340.
sciuri Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 8.
sciuri Melampus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 106.—Auricula.
sciurinus Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 7.
sciurinus Homopus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 121.—Derma-
 leichus, 1844, ? MS.
sciurinus Lemur, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77
Sciuroptera J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.—M. [[*n. n.*].
Sciuropterus F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 255.—M.
Sciuropus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col.
sciurorum Ceratophyllus (Olf.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—
sciurorum Pulex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 195. [? Pulex, Schrank, 1803.
Sciurus Swains.; A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Ois.) 1839, 55.—A. [*err. pro* Seiurus, Sw.].
sciurus Amphicomma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
sciurus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 323.
sciurus Kerodon, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 120.
sciurus Lechriops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus.
sciurus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 177.
sciurus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.
sciurus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 439.
sciurus Tanymecus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 80.—Curculio.
Scladerma F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.—Hym.
sclavonicus Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 460.—Falco, 1790.
sclavonicus Lepus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Jan.), 102.
Sclerhelia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 75.—Cor.
Sclerobrachia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II. 1848, 436.—Br. [*teste* Marschall, *sed*
ordo non gen.].

- Sclerocardius** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 132.—Col. °
- Sclerocephalus** G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 404.—P.
- Sclerocephalus** G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb. 1847, 13.—P.
- Sclerocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sclerocerus** J. L. Le Conte (*ex Dej.*), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 20.—
- Schlerochroa** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 501.—Hym. [Col.]
- Sclerococcus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 439.—Col.
- Sclerodactyla** W. O. Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. IV. 1848, 6.—Ech.
- Scleroderma** Klug, *emend. pro* Sclerodermus, Latr.; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 164.—Hym.
- Scleroderma** E. Blanchard in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 3, Ins. II. 1849.—Hym. [*teste Della Torre, mihi non visum*].
- Sclerodermus** P. A. Latreille, Cons. gén. 1810, 314.—Hym.
- Sclerodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 605.—P.
- Sclerognathus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 474.—P.
- Sclerognatus** F. W. Hope (*ex Burm. MS.*), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.—Col.
- Sclerohelia** Edwards & Haime, 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Sclerhelia, *q.v.*
- Sclerolepis** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 828.—P.
- Scleron** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 111.—Col.
- Scleronotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sclerophys** J. J. Tschudi, Class. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839, 48.—R.
- scleroporum** Amphistomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 112.
- sclerops** Acaste (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.—Calymene.
- sclerops** Alligator (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 21.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 232.
- sclerops** [Champsia] (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Champsia (Schn.), J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 321.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 162.
- sclerops** Jacare (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Phacops (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 22.—Calymene.
- Scleropterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 290.—Col.
- Scleropterus** W. de Haan (*ex* Hagenbach) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.—Orth.
- Scleroptila** E. Blyth, 1849; *sic* Waterhouse, 1852 *est.*
- sclerorynchus** Macrourus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 80.
- Sclerosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 604.—Col.
- Sclerostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 35.—Verm. [Solenostoma, Lacep.].
- Sclerostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 114.—P. [*err. pro*]
- Sclerostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 526.—Verm.
- Sclerostoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 544.—Verm. [*dict.* Rudolphi].
- Sclerostomus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 423.—Col.
- sclerotis** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- Sclerotites** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1845, 398.—L.
- sclerotites** Pholas, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 144.
- Sclerotrema** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 27.—R.
- Sclerotrichum** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 223.—Verm.
- Sclerum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 193.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sclerum** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 14.—Col.
- Sclerurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 356.—A.
- Sclethrus** E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.—Col.
- sclopeta** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 220.—Carabus, 1792.
- sclopetaris** Atea (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Araneus, 1757.
- sclopetaria** Epeira (Clerck), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 46.—Aranea, 1757.
- sclopetarius** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 76.—Cancer, 1791.

- Scobina** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 574.—Hym.
- scobina** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 196.
- scobina** Delphinula (Brongn.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827,
- scobina** Dicerca, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 66. [9.—Turbo.
- scobina** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 567.
- scobina** Turbo, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53.
- scobinata** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [*n. n.*].
- scobinatus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- scobinatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 14.
- scobinata** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 167.
- scobinata** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- scobinata** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 54.
- scobinatus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 190.
- scobinata** Terebratula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- Scobinella** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.—G.
- scobinellata** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 131.
- scobinirostris** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 328.
- scobinirostris** Rhaphirhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- scobinosa** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 316. [506.—Arrhenodes.
- scobinula** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 10.
- scobinula** Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.
- scobinula** Mesenteripora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 397.—Eschara.
- Scobius** J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157 [*err. pro* Sycobius,
- scobriculata** *v.* **scrobiculata**. [Viellil.]
- Scodiona** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Lep.
- scoditina** Tellina, *err. pro* scobinata, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 195.
- scoea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 39.
- scoeiae** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 40.
- scolecinus** Dibothriorhynchus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 566.—
Tetrarhynchus.
- scolecina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 169.
- scolecinus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 131.
- Scolecobrotus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.—Col.
- Scolecolepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scolelepis, Bl.
- Scolecolithus** *emend. pro* Scolithus, Hall; F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 171.
- Scolecophagus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
- Scolecophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [1832], 286.—A.
- Scolecotoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scoletoma, Bl.
- Scolelepis** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Verm.
- Scoletoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Verm.
- scoliaeformis** Ammodromus (Hal.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)
1 (1838), 246.—Myrmecodes.
- scoliaeformis** Bembecia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—
Sphinx, 1789.
- scoliaeformis** Myrmecodes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 327.
- scoliaeformis** Sesia (Borkh.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 13.—Sphinx, 1789.
- scoliaeformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 23 (Fernaldo judice
1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [Myrmecodes.
- scoliaeformis** Thynnus (Hal.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 38.—
- Scoliaptex** *err. pro* Scotiaptex, Sw.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcii
(Aug. 1850).
- Scolicia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 265.—Verm.
- Scoliodon** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 114; Syst. Plagiost.
(1) 1838, 27.—P.
- Scoliophis** Anon., Rept. Comm. Linn. Soc. N. England on Serpent, 1817, 44.—R. *sed* ? P.
- Scoliophis** D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Mass. 1839, 416.—P.
- Scoliopteryx** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Lep.
- Scoliostoma** M. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 295.—G.

- Scoliostomus** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 17.—P.
- Scolissedium** Rein.; *teste* J. B. Verany, Cat. An. invert. Genova, 1846, 15 [=Vermetus,
- Scolitantides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Lep. [Adanson].
- Scolithus** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades (Suppl.) 1840; *mihi non visum, teste* Miller, Amer. Palaeoz. Foss. 1877, 36.—Verm.
- Scolithus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal.) I. 1847, 2; *emend. pro* Skolithus, Hald.
- Scolixedion** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.—Verm. [357.—Hym.
- Scolobates** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- scolopacea** Alcis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1773.
- scolopaceus** Anumbius (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 256.—Turdus.
- scolopacea** Aramus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 540.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopaceus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—
- scolopacea** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 132. [Baris.
- scolopaceus** Campylorhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 77.
- scolopacea** Colobothoa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
- scolopacea** Empis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 96.
- scolopacea** Eupodotis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- scolopaceus** Leptis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 69.—Musca, 1758.
- scolopacea** Limosa, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 170; & London ed. I.
- scolopacea** Nemichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 25. [1823, 335.
- scolopaceus** Notherodius (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 759.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopacea** Otis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- scolopaceus** Picolaptes (Licht.), F. De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 46.—
- scolopacea** Psophia (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 473.—Ardea, 1788. [Turdus.
- scolopacea** Rhamphomyia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 8.—Empis.
- scolopacea** Rhynchochasme (Gm.), J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 157.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopacea** Thermesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena, ? Dru. 1773.
- scolopaceus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
- scolopaceus** Xylobucco, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.
- Scolopacinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.—A.
- Scolopacinus** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 347.—A.
- scolopacina** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 428. [[n. n.].
- scolopacinns** (*sic*) Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 124
- scolopacinus** Gallinago, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.
- scolopacinus** Osteornis, F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.
- scolopacina** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena,
- scolopacis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 149. [1796.
- scolopacis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.
- scolopacis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173 & 706.
- scolopacis gallinaginis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 207.
- scolopax** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Balaninus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 26.
- scolopax** Eccoptus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Lixus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- scolopax** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [79.
- scolopax** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 681.
- scolopax** Salticus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 270.

- scolopax** Solenostomus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 80. [pula].
- Scolopendra** C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1785], sign. E 4.—Verm. [? = Ser-]
- scolopendra** Aphrodita, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 157.
- scolopendra** Branchiobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 444.
- scolopendra** Briaraea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 235.
- scolopendra** Coronis, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 474.
- scolopendra** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.
- scolopendra** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 550.
- scolopendrae** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
- Scolopendrella** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IX. 1839, 532.—Myr.
- scolopendrica** Ophiopsis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 96.
- Scolopendrides** Gervais, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed fam. non gen.*
- scolopendrina** Lumbrinereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.
- scolopendrina** Nereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 454.
- scolopendrina** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 544.
- scolopendrina** Polynoe, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 25.
- scolopendrioides** Asterias, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1813, pl. 1040.
- scolopendroides** Caprella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 165. [19.—Nereis.
- scolopendroides** Nephthys (Chiaje), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840,
- scolopendroides** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 424.
- Scolopendropsis** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Nov. 1840, 25.—Myr.
- Scoloplos** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 493.—Verm.
- Scoloplos** de Blainville, *emend.* A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 199.—Verm.
- Scolopocryptops** G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 275.—Myr.
- Scoloponica** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 250 [? *err. pro* Scolopax].
- Scolops** H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 68.—Hem.
- scolops** Crithagra, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- scolopseus** Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 398.
- Scolopsides** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.—P.
- scolopsides** Hypudaesus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 251.
- Scolopsis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 280.—P.
- Scolopterus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
- scolyma** Voluta, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 (*n. n.*).
- scolymi** Larinus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 383.—Lixus.
- scolymi** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 275.
- scolymi** Rhinobatus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Lixus.
- Scolymus** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21; Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 77 & 304.—G.
- scolymus** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- scolytides** Adelotopus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 366.
- scolytoides** Otophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 259. [append.].
- Scolyttus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 24.—Col. [*n.d.*, 3 nom. triv.
- scolytus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390.—Bostrichus, 1775.
- scolytus** Ips (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 53.—Bostrichus, 1775.
- scolytus** Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 204.—Bostrichus,
- Scomberesox** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 344.—P. [1775.
- scomberi** Chondracanthus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 454.
- scomberius** Esox, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 322.
- Scomberoides** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 50.—P.
- scomberoides** Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 174.
- scomberoides** Hydrocynus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 168 [*n. n.*].
- scomberoides** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 357.
- scomberoides** Hydrolycus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—Hydrocyon.
- Scomberomorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 292.—P.
- Scombresox** = Scomberesox, Lac.; C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) *sub* Sayris camperi [1836].—P.

- scombri** Anthocephalus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. II (2 & 3) 1850, 242.
- scombri** Chalmus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 294.
- scombri** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 312. [77.—Octostoma.
- scombri** Octobothrium (Kuhn), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832,
- scombri** Octostoma, Kuhn, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [5] 1830, 361.
- Scombrinus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- scombrina** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 442.
- scombrinus** Caranx, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 332 (? 1855).
- scombroides** Sairis, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 26 [*n. n.*].
- scombroides** Sairis, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 221.
- Scombrops** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 118.—P.
- scombrus-japonicus** Scomber, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 92.
- schönherri** *v.* schoenherri.
- Sconsia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G.
- Scopaeus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 604 [1840].—Col.
- Scoparia** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 498.—Lep.
- scopariata** Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 49.
- scopariella** Lithocolletis, Tischer in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 227.
- scoparii** Lixus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- scoparia** Amathia, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 170.
- scoparia** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scoparius** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 192.
- scoparia** Antilope, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 78 [*n. n.*].
- scoparia** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 473.
- scoparia** Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 307.
- scoparia** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1504.
- scoparius** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 71.
- scoparius** Aterpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 188.
- scoparia** Cyrtionota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
- scoparius** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 489.
- scoparium** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 365.
- scoparia** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- scoparius** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 453.
- scoparius** Lethrus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.
- scoparia** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 382.—Cyrtionota.
- scoparius** Microchaetes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.
- scoparius** Molorchus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 469.
- scoparius** Monocanthus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 426.
- scoparia** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 54. [Ill.
- scoparius** Oreotragus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 164.—Antilope,
- scoparium** Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 34.—Enoplium.
- scoparia** Pentacosmia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 361.
- Scopas** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
- scopas** Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224.
- scopas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 206.
- scopas** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.
- Scopea** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 590.—Lep. [*substit.* Scoparia].
- Scopelodes** J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- Scopelophila** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 206.—G. [222.—Lep.
- Scopelophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Scopelopus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 124.—Lep.
- Scopelosoma** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 635.—Lep.
- Scopelus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—P.

- Scophthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 53.—P.
- scopifer** Acanthocinus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—*Lamia*.
- scopifer** Anisocerus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 79.—*Lamia*.
- scopifer** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 478.
- scopiferum** Callichroma, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 461.
- scopifera** *Lamia*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 476.
- scopifer** Mallophora (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839,
- Scopimera** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 24.—Cr. [205.—*Asilus*.
- scopipes** Anthophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 545.
- scopipes** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- scopipes** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 457.
- scopipes** Cosmisoma (Klug), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—*Cerambyx*.
- scopipes** Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [*n. n.*].
- scopipes** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *i*.
- Scopiphora** C. Pickering in De Kay, N. H. New York, Zool. V (6) Crust. 1844, 62.—Cr.
- Scopodes** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 124.—Col. [(*Tinea*), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Phal.
- scopolella** Chionodes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Phal. [(*Tinea*), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 102.—Phal.
- scopolella** Röslerlammia (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Phal. (*Tinea*), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Scythropia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Phal.
- Scopolia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep. [(*Tinea*), 1767.
- Scopolia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 268.—Dipt.
- scopoliana** Carpocapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—*Tortrix*, D. & S. 1775.
- scopolianus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 328.
- scopoliana** Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—*Tortrix*, 1775.
- scopoliana** Phalaena (Pylais), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
- scopoliana** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 222.
- scopoliana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Tortrix*, D. & S. 1775.
- scopoliana** Thirates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—*Tortrix*,
- scopolii** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117. [1775.
- scopolii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 104.
- scopoli** Dorcadion, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- scopolii** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 130.
- scopolina** Coptocephala (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 88.—*Chrysomela*,
- Scopophorus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—M. [1767.
- Scopophthalmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scophthalmus, Raf.
- scoposus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 400.
- Scops** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 107.—A.
- scops** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 702.
- scops** Bubo (Temm.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 91.—*Strix*, L. 1766.
- scops** Ephialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—*Strix*, 1758.
- scops** Epialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 51.—*Strix*, 1758.
- scops** Noctua, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 47.
- scops-japonicus** Otus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1844), 27.
- scops** Scops (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 47.—*Strix*, 1758.
- Scoptes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
- scoptopterus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- Scopula** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Lep. [377.

- scopularis** Hydroporus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 439.
- scopularis** Otiiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- scopulepes** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260. [1847, 506]
- scopulicolus** Calocephalus (Th.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 199.—Phoca.
- scopulicola** Phoca, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 59.
- scopulicornis** Cosmisoma (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Saperda.
- scopulicorne** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- scopulacorne** (*sic*) Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 221. [1840, 469.]
- scopulicornis** Phacellocera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- scopulicornis** Saperda, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 442.
- scopulinus** Larus, G. Forster in G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 200.
- scopulinus** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 53.
- scopulorum** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 20.
- scopulorum** Ligia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 406.
- scopulorum** Lucina, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 79.
- scopulorum** Murex, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- scopulorum** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 317 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Sept. 1836, 169.
- scopulosus** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 398.
- scopulosus** Sigaretus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- scopula** Cucullia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 115.
- scopula** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxix & 98.
- scopula** Solen (Turt.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 38.—Psammobia.
- Scopus** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 303.—G.
- scopus** Cephus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 102.
- scoranza** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 [*n. n.*].
- scordiae** Ammonites, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVI. Oct. 1841, 88.
- scordiae** Ammonites, P. Calcara, Mon. Spirorb. e Succ. 1841, 6; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, 1845, 44.
- scoresbyi** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 12.
- scoresbyi** Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.
- scoresbii** Larus, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 514.
- scoresbyi** Mertensia, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.
- "Scoria"** Dup. *err pro* Sciona, Dup.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 244; & July 1831, 328.
- scoriacea** Anthaxia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 148.
- scoriacea** Cleoceris (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 157.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Cleoceris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, pl. 71 [?] 1837 [*n. et f.*].
- scoriacea** Colocasia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Cymatophora (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 108.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 529.
- scoriaceus** Leptochirus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 35.
- scoriacea** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 abschn. 1789, 22.
- scoriacea** Tethea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Bombyx,
- scoriosa** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 174. [1789.]
- scoriosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 120.
- scorodosma** Bufo, Herrmann in Cuvier, Rech. Rept. doubt. 1807, 11.
- scorpacensis** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 343.
- scorpaena** Scorpaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- scorpaenae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 121.]
- scorpaenae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- scorpaenae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].
- Scorpaenopsis** J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 158.—P.

- scorpenoides** Centropistes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 48.
- scorpii** Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 216.—Fasciola, 1776.
- scorpii** Halysis (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 355.—Taenia, 1776.
- scorpio** Acanthocinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- scorpio** Acanthocinus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Lamia, 1792.
- scorpio** Amycterus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 391.
- scorpio** Bittacus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 20.—Panorpa, 1793.
- scorpio** Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 19.—Rhyn-
- scorpio** Cryptorhynchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.
- scorpio** Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 178.
- scorpio** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 109.—Inachus, 1793.
- scorpio** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 252.—Inachus, 1793.
- scorpio** Onychocerus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 84.—Lamia, 1792.
- scorpio** Ophionyx, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 118.
- scorpio** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- scorpio** Pterocera (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 197.—Strombus, 1771.
- scorpio** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio, 1787.
- scorpio** Squilla, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 472.
- scorpioides** Acanthocottus (Fab.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850),
- scorpioides** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 35. [185.—Cottus, 1780.
- scorpioides** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 70.
- scorpioides** Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 116.
- scorpioides** Emys (L.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 59.—Testudo, 1766.
- scorpioides** Emys (Kinost.) (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 13.—Testudo, L. 1766.
- scorpioides** Kinosternon (L.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 34.—Testudo, 1766.
- scorpioides** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- scorpioides** Testudo, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 18. [1766.
- scorpioides** Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo,
- scorpioides** Thalassina, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 88.
- scorpioidea** [Cinosternon] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys.
- scorpioidea** Clemmys (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo
- scorpioidea** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 312. [s—des, 1766.
- scorpioidea** Terrapene (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- scorpionia** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 369.
- scorpionides** Thalassina, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., I., *post* July 1806, 52.
- scorpionis** Placopsilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.
- Scorpionura** J. V. Thompson in W. Thompson, Nat. Hist. Ireland, IV., 394 [*post* 1850, *non* 1844 *apud* Agassiz].
- scorpionus** Nodosaria (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.—Reophax s—piurus.
- Scorpius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 503.—P.
- Scorpiura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scorpionura, Th.
- scorpiurus** Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 192.
- scorpiurus** Reophax, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 331.
- Scorpius** C. G. Ehrenberg, Verh. Nat. Freunde Berlin, 1829, 350.—Ar.
- scorpius** Pterocera (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—Strombus, 1758.
- scortator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- scortea** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 583.
- Scortemus** *err.* Scudder *pro* Scortimus, Montf., *q.v.*
- scorti** Donacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 445. [1789.
- scorticorium** Geotrupes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—Scarab.
- scortillum** Amalus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.

- scortillum** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1795.
- scortillum** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 774.
- scortillum** Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- scortillum** Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 142.
- scortillum** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 135.—Curculio,
- Scortima** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Polyp.)* 1845, 23; *err. pro* Scortimus, Montf. [1795].
- Scortimus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. Syst.* I. 1808, 250.—Rh.
- Scortizus** J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] I. 1834, 119.—Col.
- Scortornis** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 339.—A.
- scorzoneræ** Buprestis, I. Frivaldszky, *K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön.* III (3) 1838, 174.
- scorzoneræ** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 753.
- scorzoneræ** Sitarea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- Scotaena** F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. IV. 1810, 38.—Hym. [1830, 764].
- Scotæus** F. W. Hope, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 14.—Col.
- Scotæus** Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, pp. lxxx & 220.—A.
- Scotarpax** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) 1847, 405.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotasmus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 335.—Col.
- Scotembrechus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (3) 1846, 380.—Hem. [*non*
- Scotera** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.—Col. [*binom.*].
- Scotera** Eschscholtz in Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 365.—Col.
- Scotethus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 427.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 226.—Lep.
- Scotia** R. Leuckart, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XV (1) 1849, 154.—Verm.
- Scotiaplex** *err.* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1845, 70, *pro* Scotiaptex, Sw., *q.v.*
- Scotiaptex** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 327; II. June 1837, 216.—A.
- Scotias** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- scoticella** Ornix, H. T. Stainton, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 94.
- scotica** Acanthia, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- scoticus** Acilius, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (1) 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Agrion, de Selys-L. (*ex* Dale MS), *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Oct. 1846, 227 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Astarte (M. & R.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 440.—Venus.
- scotica** Astarte, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* [1845-9], 212.—Crassina, 1819.
- scoticus** Balanus (Wood), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, p. xxxii, f.n.—Lepas.
- scotica** Bonasia, G. T. Fox (*ex* Linn. MS), *Synopsis Newcastle Museum*, 1827, 80 [*teste*
- scoticus** Canis, C. H. Smith, *Dogs*, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 170. [Iredale].
- scoticus** Chiton, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (163) July 1837, no. 653.
- scotica** Crassina (M. & R.), W. E. Leach, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- scotica** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (4) July 1833, 382. [465.—Venus.
- scotica** Empis, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Episema, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 28.
- scoticus** Gadus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* I. 1802, 732.
- scoticus** Gnatho, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Heteroneura, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (8) 1831, 237 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Hilara, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 213 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Hydroptila, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (5) 1830, 137 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Ichneutes, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- scoticus** Iluanthos, E. Forbes, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* V. May 1840, 184.
- scoticus** Lagopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 206.—Tetrao, 1787.
- scoticus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster,
- scotica** Lepas, W. Wood, *General Conch.* 1815, 40. [1833].
- scotica** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* (24, 25) 1845, 124.—
- scotica** Libellula, W. E. Leach in E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XV. 1811, 39. [Productus

- scotica** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
- scoticus** Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II) Ap. 1829, 30.
- scoticus** Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
- scoticus** Oreias (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 177.—Tetrao, 1787.
- scoticus** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 256.
- scoticus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 158.
- scoticus** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 291 (1844).
- scotica** Rana, T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 102.
- scoticus** Sauropsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 76 (1844).
- scoticus** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 292.
- scoticum** Sympetrum (Leach), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula.
- scotica** Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Venus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 81.
- Scotimyza** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 540.—Dipt.
- Scotinus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 415.—Col.
- scotinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 153.
- scotina** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 298.
- scotinus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 742.
- scotinus** Vesperugo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 119.
- Scotiptera** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. 1845, 237.—Dipt. [=Scotiptera].
- Scotioptex** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotiaptex, Swains.
- Scotiptera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 215.—Dipt.
- Scotobius** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 135.—Col.
- scoto-burdigalensis** Cypris, S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 179.
- Scotocharis** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 277.—A.
- scotochlora** Polia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 482.
- Scotodes** J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 454.—Col.
- Scotoeborus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 97.—Col.
- Scotomyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotimyza, Macq.
- Scotonotus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 155.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotopelia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.—A.
- Scotophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.
- Scotophillus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 417.—M. [=Scotophilus, *teste* Palmer].
- Scotophilus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 69 & 71.—M.
- Scotophilus** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 130.—A.
- Scotophylus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. II. July 1825, 243.—M. [=Scotophilus, *teste* Palmer].
- scotops** Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 103.
- Scotoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotiptera, Macq.
- Scotopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Lep.
- scotopterus** Buteo (Wied), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 38.—Falco.
- scotoptera** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- skotopterus** Falco, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 204.
- scotopterus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 377.
- scotopterus** Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 233.
- scotopterus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 244.—Ichneumon.
- Scotopteryx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Lep. [1820.
- Scotopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotopterix, Huebn.
- Scotornis** *err. pro* Scortornis, 1837; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.)
- scotorum** Puffinus, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III. 1837, 429. [Sept. 1837, 66.
- Scotosia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- scottii** Cypraea, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 330.
- scottii** Rhineta, *v.* schotti.
- scouleri** Dithyrocaris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 163.
- scouleri** Enicurus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 174.
- scouleri** Entomoconchus, F. M'Coy, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II (1) (*post* June 1839), 92.
- scouleri** Eurypterus, S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 281.

- scouleri** Salar (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 345.—Salmo.
- scouleri** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 158.
- scouvii** Campylaea (Schum.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—? MS.
- scovitzii** Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 20.
- scovitzii** Cerocoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 117.
- scovitzii** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
- scovitzii** Endomyschus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 411.
- scovitzii** Saperda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 284.
- scovitzii** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 155.
- scovitzii** Zygaena, E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 260.
- scraeberiana** (*sic*) Paedisca (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 552.—? Phal. (Tort.) scribaiana, Brahm, 1791.
- Scrapter** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 403.—Lep.
- Scraptia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 199.—Col.
- scraritides** Cratognathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 13.
- scriba** Galaxia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 347.
- scriba** Harpa, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 323.
- scriba** Lutianus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 327.—Perca, 1758.
- scriba** Otocoris (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Sept.], 146.—Phileremos.
- scriba** Phileremos, C. L. Bonaparte, Comp. List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 37 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- scriba** Serranus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 374.—Perca, 1758.
- scriba** Solea, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 84.
- scriba** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 466.—Perca, 1758.
- scribaiella** Cosmopteryx, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Heyden *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) 1846, 227.—Cr. [June 1850, 197.
- Scribella** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 227.—Cr. [June 1850, 197.
- scribonia** Ecpantheria (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena, 1790.
- scribonia** Ecpantheria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [190] [*n. et f.*].
- scrimshirana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 342.
- scrimshiranus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 166.—Apis.
- scrimshirana** Bombus (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 414; schrim→, 458.—Apis.
- scriniarius** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*]. [1784.
- scriptana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, ? Th.
- scriptaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- scriptaria** Leptographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.
- scriptella** Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 96.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Oligos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Prays, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea, 1796.
- scripticollis** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 84.
- scripticollis** Pachybrachis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 381.
- scripticollis** Pachybrachys, Faldermann in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 129.
- scripticollis** Xantholinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 106.
- scriptorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- scriptura** Crenilabrus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 384.—Lutjanus.
- scriptura** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 187.
- scriptura** Xylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 87.
- scripturaria** Eusebia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Geometra, 1775.
- scripturata** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796.
- scripturata** Larentia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 415.—Geometra, 1796.
- scripturata** Malenydris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra s—raria, 1775.

- scriptum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 126.
- scriptus** Aeolus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
- scriptum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5. [Elater.
- scriptus** Alpheus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 247.
- scriptus** Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 122.
- scriptus** Anaglyptus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 92.
- scripta** Anisoscelis, Hahn; J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.
- scripta** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 43.
- scriptus** Apiocrinites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 123; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 89.
- scriptus** Balistes, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [teste G. P. W.].
- scriptum** Buccinum (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 190.—Murex, 1758.
- scripta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 139.
- scripta** Cantharis (Germ.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.—Telephorus.
- scriptus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- scripta** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82.
- scripta** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 734.
- scriptus** Cerbus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 339.
- scriptus** Chauliognathus (Germ.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 103.—Telephorus.
- scripta** Chelonodema, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 50.
- scriptus** Chironomus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
- scripta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 438.
- scripta** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 73.
- scripta** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scripta** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, L. 1759.
- scriptus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 19.
- scripta** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 596.
- scriptus** Clytus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 472; & App. 1817, 195.
- scripta** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- scripta** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 127.
- scripta** Corixa, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 195.
- scriptus** Cyphon, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 25.
- scripta** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 575.—Venus, 1759.
- scripta** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 51.
- scriptus** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 189.
- scripta** Doris, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [(9) 1 Dec. 1842, pl. 24.
- scriptus** Elanus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 80; Birds of Austr.
- scriptus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 244. [Testudo, 1792.
- scripta** Emys, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 11.—
- scriptus** Enallocrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—
- scriptus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 484. [Apiocrinites.
- scripta** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 655.
- scripta** Geophaps (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 478.—Columba.
- scriptus** Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.
- scripta** Hydrachna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 257.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- scriptus** Hyphidrus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 459.—Hydrachna.
- scripta** Hyphydrus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—Hydrachna.
- scriptus** Hypselonotus, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
- scriptus** Ischyryus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 119.—Erotylus.
- scripta** Leptocera (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Cerambyx, 1798.
- scripta** Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 29.
- scripta** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- scriptum** Macronema, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 507.
- scripta** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 73.
- scriptus** Melithreptus, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 578.

- scripta** Meroe (L.), J. E. Gray, *The Analyst*, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Donax, 1758.
- scriptus** Millericrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 94.—Apio-
- scriptus** Myctis, Burm.; J. O. Westwood in Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* (2) 1842, 10. [crinites.
- scripta** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 10 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- scripta** Noctua, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 270. [[*n. et f.*].
- scripta** Oliva, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 315.
- scripta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*]. [293.
- scriptus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,
- scriptus** Pectunculus (Born), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 50.—Arca, 1778.
- scriptus** Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 30.
- scripta** Peristera, W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 349.
- scriptus** Phasianella (M. & R.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. 1, f. 21.—Turbo,
- ? Adams, 1797. [? Lygaeus.
- scriptus** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex;
- scripta** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (9) Sept. 1843, 406.
- scriptus** Pteroglossus, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvi [*n. n.*].
- scripta** Salenia, L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 8.
- scripta** Saperda (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 420.—Cerambyx, 1798.
- scripta** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 252.—Musca, 1758.
- scripta** Sphaerophoria (Fab.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827–8, 1829,
- 218.—Syrphus, 1775.
- scripta** Sunetta (L.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 148.—
- Donax, 1758.
- scripta** Tarpa, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 312; & ed. London, 1825
- scriptus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 68. [(App.), 51.
- scripta** Testudo (Emys) (Sch.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 24.—Testudo, 1792.
- scripta** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 286.
- scriptus** Tragelaphus (Pall.), P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 449.—
- Antilope, 1766.
- scrobe-carens** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, *Oursins foss. Eure*, Ap. 1850, 75.
- scrobicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.*
- (9) 1849, 166 ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*].
- scrobicolle** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 374.
- scrobicollis** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 331.
- scrobicollis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 646.
- scrobicollis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 622.
- scrobicollis** Ceocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845,
- scrobicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 717. [373.
- scrobicollis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 51.
- scrobicollis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,
- 370.
- scrobicollis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 189.
- scrobicollis** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 127.
- scrobicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 84.
- scrobicollis** Lymantes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1086.
- scrobicollis** Otidoccephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2)
- 1843, 205.
- scrobicollis** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 320.
- scrobicollis** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 331.
- scrobicollis** Trachelizus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 494.—
- Arrhenodes.
- Scrobicularia** C. F. Schumacher, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1816, 7.—L.
- scrobiculator** Gyrineum (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (6) 1808,
- 33.—Murex, 1790.
- scrobiculator** Triton, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth.* (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- scrobiculator** Tritonium (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (20) Malac. 1829,
- 114.—Triton. [1845, 269.
- scrobiculatostratus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2)

- scrobiculata** Agassisia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- scrobiculata** Agassizia, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.
- scrobiculata** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 101.
- scrobiculatus** Anchomenus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 166.—Carabus.
- scrobiculatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 404.
- scrobiculatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 178.
- scrobiculatus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
- scrobiculata** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 86. [289.]
- scrobiculata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- scrobiculatus** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 121.
- scrobiculata** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 65.
- scrobiculata** Cidarid, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45.
- scrobiculata** Comatula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Solanocrinites.
- scrobiculatus** Cossonus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 307.
- scrobiculatus** Cyathocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
- scrobiculata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
- scrobiculata** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.
- scrobiculatus** Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 118.
- scrobiculatus** Glyptopterus (—), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Pterostichus, ? Adams MS.
- scrobiculatus** Heilipus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- scrobiculata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 88. [292.]
- scrobiculata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 38.
- scrobiculata** Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 512. [147.]
- scrobiculatus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- scrobiculatus** Iphthinus, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- scrobiculata** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 297.
- scrobiculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 231.
- scrobiculatus** Minyops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 320.
- scrobiculata (sic)** Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 206.—Voluta.
- scrobiculata** Mitra (Broc.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 493.—Voluta.
- scrobiculatus** Nautilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30, 169 & 182 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Nautilus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 339.
- scrobiculatus** Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 138.
- scrobiculatus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 561.
- scrobiculatus** Platynus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus.
- scrobiculatus** Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.
- scrobiculata** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
- scrobiculata** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
- scrobiculata** Scyphia, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 59 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Solanocrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 167.
- scrobiculatum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- scrobiculata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 436.
- scrobiculatus** Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
- scrobiculata** Trachys, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.]. [Curculio.]
- scrobiculatus** Trochophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 805.
- scrobiculatus** Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.
- scrobiculata** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 317.
- scrobiculosa** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 418.

- scrobiculosa** Trematis (Barr.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Terebratula.
- scrobifrons** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 456.
- Scrobiger** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74; Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I.
- scrobilatus** Xylotretus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 156. [1844, 230.—Col.
- scrobinula** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 60.
- scrobipennis** Adexius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 367.
- Scrobodus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 38; Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 55.—P.
- scrofa** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 173.
- scrofa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 834.
- scrofa** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 151.
- scrofa** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 183.
- scrofa** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 93.
- scrofa** Mygale (Mol.), F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 338.—Aranea, 1782.
- scrofa** Salpa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 162.
- scrophia** Trichonotus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 294.—
- scrofa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 176 [n. n.]. [Scarabaeus, 1787.
- Scrofaria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- scrofina** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 465.
- Scrophia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- scrophia** v. **scrofa**.
- scropharia** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- scropharia** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 204. [451.—Scatophaga.
- Scrophicephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 309.—P. [1758.
- scrophulariae** Allantus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,
- scrophulariae** Cionus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 154.—Curculio, 1758.
- scrophulariae** Cucullia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1758.
- scrophulariae** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.—Curculio,
- scrophulariae** Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 131.
- scrophulariana** Tortrix, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 174.
- scrophulariphaga** Cucullia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 20.
- scrophularius** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, L. 1758.
- scrotum** Cynthia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 17.
- scrotum** Donax, *err. pro* scortum; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 227.
- Scruparia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 90.—Polyz.
- sruheus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- sruhepea** Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 297.
- Scrupocellaria** P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 26.—Polyz.
- scruposa** Aethra, Leach; Cuvier, R. Anim. (Disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 38.
- scruposum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 374.
- scruposa** Crisia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 139.—Cellularia, 1766.
- scruposa** Flustra (L.), O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 33.—Sertularia, 1758.
- scruposa** Oethra (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 371.—Cancer, 1764. [26.—Sertularia, 1758.
- scruposa** Scrupocellaria (L.), P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845,
- scrupulosa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1483.
- scrupulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 701.
- scrupulosus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 817.
- scrupulosa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 470.
- scrutarius** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 22.
- scrutator** Athous (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- scrutator** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 118.

- scrutator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.
- scrutator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 254.
- scrutator** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 213.—Carabus, 1775.
- scrutator** Coprimorphus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 168.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- scrutator** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 73.
- scrutator** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 271. [corus, 1795.]
- scrutator** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 307.—Steno-
- scrutator** Lyperus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- scrutator** Necrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 74. [342.]
- scrutator** Rhina, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 233.
- scrutator** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 708.
- scrutata** Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 148.
- Scuatarola** *err. pro* Squatarola, Leach; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 225.
- Sculda** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 19.—Cr.
- sculponeatus** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 290.
- sculptata** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 211.
- sculpticollis** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 139.
- sculptifrons** Clivina, La Ferté in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 625.
- sculptilis** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 339.
- sculptilis** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 9.
- sculptilis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 118, June 1844.
- sculptilis** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 203.
- sculptilis** Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VIII (1) July 1829, 1.
- sculptilis** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 distr.) 1843, 203.
- sculptilis** Dicaelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 68.
- sculptilis** Eros (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 78.—
- sculptile** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910. [Omalisus.]
- sculptilis** Glyptus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 84.
- sculptilis** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 141.
- sculptilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 290, Mar. 1845.
- sculptilis** Omalisus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 156.
- sculptilis** Rhysodes, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 666.
- sculptilis** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 88.
- sculptilis** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.
- sculptilis** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 76, June 1844.
- sculptimanus** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 32.
- sculptipennis** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 359.
- sculptipennis** Corticaria (Fald.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 64.—Latridius.
- sculptipennis** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 252.
- sculptipennis** Silpha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 366.
- sculptirostris** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 511.
- sculptorum** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 12; (99) Mar. 1841, 63.
- sculpturatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 257 [*A. sculptus*].
- sculpturatus** Bolboceras (Mann.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 53.—Odontaeus.
- sculpturatus** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 678.
- sculpturatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- sculpturatus** Carabus, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 105.
- sculpturata** Dromica, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 17.
- sculpturata** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 7.
- sculpturata** Helicodonta, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 268.

- sculpturatus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 156.
- sculpturatus** Odontaeus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 44.
- sculpturata** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.
- sculpturatus** Petaloconchus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 162 [*n. n.*]; & Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 233.
- sculpturatum** Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 828.
- sculpturatus** Rhyncolus, J. Wärtl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.
- sculpturatus** Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 974.
- sculptura** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 140.
- sculptus** Actaeon, *v.* **sculpturatus**.
- sculptus** Alaus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 72.
- sculpta** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- sculpta** Aleochara, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 17 [*n. n.*].
- sculptus** Aphodius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
- sculpta** Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 12.
- sculpta** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 300.
- sculpta** Aulonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1847 (1848), 282.
- sculpta** Avellana, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 659.
- sculptus** Balanocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- sculptus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 60.
- sculpta** Bulla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460.
- sculpta** Bullaea, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 180.
- sculptus** Cacabocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- sculptus** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 376.—*C. exculptus*, Herbst, 1790.
- sculpta** Cassis (Cypraeacassis), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- sculpta** Ceritella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- sculptus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 292.
- sculpta** Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 237.
- sculpta** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- sculptus** Coreus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.
- sculptus** Crangon, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846-51], 263.
- sculptus** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- sculpta** Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 201.
- sculptus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
- sculptus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, [626].
- sculptus** Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 163.
- sculpta** Homalota, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 116.
- sculptus** Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo, 1823.
- sculpta** Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
- sculpta** Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 242.
- sculpta** Megalopa, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 414.
- sculpta** Melania, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 546.
- sculptus** Mithrax (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 8.—Maia.
- sculptus** Otiorynchus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.
- sculptus** Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 460.
- sculptus** Phloeophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1055.
- sculpta** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 304.—Astrea.
- sculpta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 154, Dec. 1843.
- sculpta** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Clavatula.
- sculpta** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
- sculpta** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 253.
- sculptus** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 87.
- sculptus** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 77 (1844).
- sculpta** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 131.

- sculptus** Ruvulus, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
- sculptus** Scyllarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 283.
- sculpta** Sicyonia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 340.
- sculptus** Solen, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 112.
- sculpta** Testudo, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 21.
- sculpta** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 307.
- sculptus** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
- sculptus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- sculptus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 132. [Trochus (62) 1846, 14.
- sculptum** Xiphogonium (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.—
- scultenna** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 20. [Proetus.
- Scuparia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (1) Centr. 1848, 132.—Polyz. [*err. pro*
Scruparia]. [pro Scrupo→].
- Scupocellaria** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (1) Centr. 1848, 111.—Polyz. [*err.*
- scurra** Acmaea (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1841, 478.—Patella.
- scurra** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 288.
- scurra** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 111.
- scurra** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 86.
- scurra** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 400.
- scurra** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
- scurra** Copius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.
- scurra** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 6.
- scurra** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 11.
- scurra** Pachyrhina (Hoffm.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- scurra** Paraminus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115. [90.—Tipula.
- scurra** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 421.
- scurra** Scurria (Less.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—
- scurra** Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 146. [Patella.
- scurra** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 198.
- scurra** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- Scurria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—G.
- Scurria** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Ar. [*non* 1842, *apud* Simon].
- scurrula** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- scurrula** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 24.
- Scutacarus** G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 414.—Ar.
- scutalis** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 108.
- scutalis** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
128. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- scutalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- scutalis** Pyrausta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- Scutalus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 160.—G.
- scutarius** Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175 [*n. n.*].
- scutaria** Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.
- scutarius** Nisus [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 178.
- scutarius** Phorus (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus.
- Scutasterias** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1842, 12.—Ast. [de Blainville, 1830, *vernac.*].
- scutatella** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
- scutatum** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194. [1758.
- scutata** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 345.—Lacerta,
- scutata** Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 52.
- scutata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 19.
- scutatus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. viii, f. 1.
- scutata** Amphisile (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.), 1816, 26.—
Centriscus, 1758.
- scutata** Ampullaria, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.
- scutata** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 210.
- scutatum** Astrophyton, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 489.

- scutatus** Augastes, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 221.
scutata Azya, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 929.
scutatus Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 102.
scutatus Brissus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 354.
scutata Buceros, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 55.
scutatus Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 453.
scutatus Caranx, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.
scutatus Celyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 601.
scutata Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
scutatus Chiton, F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 167.
scutata Cnemidophorus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 21.
scutata Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 79.
scutatus Coluber (Natrix), Pallas; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 127.
scutata Coracina (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—
 Coracias, 1792.
scutatus Corys (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—
 Echinus, 1790.
scutatus Crossocerus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
post Mar. 1835, 764.—Crabro, 1787.
scutatus Cyrtophis, Sundewall in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 22, 1849.
scutatus Dercetis, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 390; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton,
 20 (1834); II (2), 259 (1844).
scutatus Echinoneus (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 181.—Nucleolites.
scutatus Echinorinchus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi. [[1841], 148.—Acrosoma.
scutata Epeira (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
scutata Ehippiger (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
scutata Eryx, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45. [166.—Barbitistes.
scutatum Euryale, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 227. [Acrosoma.
scutatum Eurysoma (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 117.—
scutata Fibularia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 187.—Echinoneus, Goldf.
scutata Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 88.
scutatus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
scutatus Heliophryx (Natt.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus.
scutata Hemidactylum, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.
 Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 94.
scutata Hemiphractus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Rana.
scutatus Lophyrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 196.—Lacerta, 1758.
scutatus Megalodus, Schaffhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 134.
scutata Mellisuga (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 249.—Trochilus.
scutata Natrix (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 439.—
scutata Nucleolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 36. [Coluber, 1771.
scutata Ostrea, Wiedemann (*ex* Spengler MS), Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (1) 1802, 139.
scutata Paropia (Gm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 113.—Coelidia.
scutata Pentetagonaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 381.—Asterias.
scutata Perdix, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.
scutatum Phascolosoma, Joh. Mueller, Vossisch. Zeitg., July 1843; Inhaltsverz. S. B.
 Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 12.
scutatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 438.
scutata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 86.
scutata Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 252.
scutatus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 38.
scutatus Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
scutatus Pyroderus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 38.—Coracias, Sh. 1792.
scutata Querula (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
scutata Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 4. [267.—Coracias, 1792.

- scutata** Resthenia, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 185.
scutata Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 123.
scutata Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 751.—Syrphus.
scutatus Scobius, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157.
scutatus Sipunculus (Phascolosoma), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 166.
scutata Stombus (Spix), Gravenhorst, Isis (Oken), 1825, 921.—Rana.
scutatus Sycobius, J. Cassin, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 297.
scutatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 333.
scutatus Telephorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
scutatus Thalassema, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 116.
scutatus Trochilus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (50) Sept. 1824.
scutatus Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.—Coluber, 1771.
Scutegera W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—Myr.
Scutella Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 7.—Ech.
Scutella W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.—G.
scutellana Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix
scutellaris Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [*scutulana*, 1775.
scutellaris Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [*ineunte* 1851], 233.
scutellaris Aetalion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 220.—
scutellaris Aleochara, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 103. [Centrotus.
scutellaris Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
scutellaris Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 699. [1830, 207.
scutellaris Amedea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
scutellaris Anarhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 146.
scutellaris Ancylosternus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
 Mar. 1834, 50.—Cerambyx, 1795.
scutellaris Aneure, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 195.
scutellaris Anisophysa (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 544.—Piophila.
scutellaris Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
scutellaris Anomala, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.
scutellaris Anoxia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 422.
scutellaris Anthaxia, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 52.
scutellare Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 42.
scutellare Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 895.
scutellaris Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1743.—Musca.
scutellaris Anthonomus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 49 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Anthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 851.
scutellaris Aphana, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 330.
scutellaris Aphelinus (Dalm.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 6.—Entedon.
scutellaris Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
scutellare Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 353.
scutellaris Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 191.
scutellaris Atomaria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
scutellaris Attelabus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 252. [1849, 88.
scutellaris Baxis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.
scutellaris Balaninus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 72.
scutellaris Balaninus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Belionota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, ? Ol. 1790.
scutellare Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 40.—Trechus, 1821.
scutellaris Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 343.
scutellaris Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
scutellaris Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 809.
scutellaris Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 413.
scutellaris Brachyopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 39.
scutellaris Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 14.

- scutellaris* Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 30.
scutellaris Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 123.
scutellaris Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 532.
scutellaris Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 439.
scutellaris Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.
scutellaris Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
scutellaris Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48. [1830, 181.
scutellaris Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 412.
scutellaris Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 19.
scutellaris Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 325.
scutellare Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.
scutellaris Cetonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Ceutorhynchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 249.
scutellaris Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 150.
scutellaris (*sic*) Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 140.
scutellaris Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1790.
scutellaris Coccophagus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser.
 III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.—Entedon.
scutellaris Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
scutellaris Corynetes (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 51.—Clerus, 1796.
scutellaris Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.
scutellaris Crabro, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 435.
scutellaris Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Nomada.
scutellaris Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 54.
scutellaris Cybister, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 171.
scutellaris Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 424.
scutellaris Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 72.—Lagria, 1787.
scutellaris Dicrania, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 102.
scutellaris Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 360.
scutellaris Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 304.
scutellaris Entedon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 365.
scutellaris Epeolus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 355; & ed. London,
 1825 (App.), 85.
scutellaris Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 66. [159.—Milesia.
scutellaris Eristalis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
scutellaris Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 147.
scutellaris Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1840,
scutellaris Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 166. [438.
scutellaris Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 407.—
 Lydella, 1830.
scutellaris Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
scutellaris Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 146. [63.
scutellaris Figites (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—
 Cynips, 1794.
scutellaris Gymnostylia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 217.—Harrisia.
scutellaris Harrisia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
scutellaris Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767. [1830, 324.
scutellaris Helophilus (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 608.—Eristalis.
scutellaris Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
scutellaris Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 771. [726.
scutellaris Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 151.
scutellaris Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 115.
scutellaris Hylotoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-5], tab. 4.

- scutellaris** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
scutellaris Kelaeno, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 96. [36.
scutellaris Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
scutellare Lathrobium, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [296.
scutellare Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 143.
scutellaris Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 329.
scutellaris Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
scutellaris Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 442. [1830, 115.
scutellaris Macquartia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
 232.—Zophomyia.
scutellaris Macrotoma (Germ.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 481.—Prionus.
scutellaris Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 67. [189.—Prionus.
scutellaris Mallaspis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
scutellaris Masicerca (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 121.—Phryxe.
scutellaris Melecta (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 120.—Nomada, 1781.
scutellaris Melipona, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
scutellaris Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 190. [334.
scutellaris Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 155.
scutellaris Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 123.
scutellaris Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 293.
scutellaris Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 90.
scutellaris Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
scutellaris Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
scutellaris Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44. [480.
scutellaris Myopa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 110.
scutellaris Myostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
scutellaris Myrapetra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 322. [II. 1830, 327.
scutellaris Necydalis, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
scutellaris Omalogaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 187.—
scutellare Opatrum, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxviii. [Myostoma.
scutellaris Opetiopalpus (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 112.—Corynetes.
scutellaris Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 99.—Rhynchaenus.
scutellaris Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 347.—
scutellaris Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 779. [Herina.
scutellaris Oxypleurus, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Longicorni,
 38 (Mar. 1855).
scutellaris Pandora (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 169.—Piophila.
scutellaris Paragus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 342.
scutellaris Parastasia, Erichson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
scutellaris Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 328.
scutellaris Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 183.
scutellaris Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 601.
scutellaris Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 133.
scutellaris Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 162. [220.
scutellaris Phthiria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
scutellaris Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 432. [Capsus.
scutellaris Phytocoris (Fab.), J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 75.—
scutellaris Piazorhinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 472.—
scutellaris Piophila, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10. [Momonus, MS.
scutellaris Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 309. [126.
scutellaris Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,

- scutellaris** Pogonocherus, Rey in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 38⁵.
- scutellaris** Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 199.
- scutellaris** Prionus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 219.
- scutellaris** Prostomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 504.—Curculio, 1787.
- scutellaris** Ptychoptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 206.
- scutellaris** Pyrodes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 406.—Prionus.
- scutellaris** Pyrrhocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 118.
- scutellaris** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.
- scutellaris** Rhinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- scutellaris** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 284.
- scutellaris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.
- scutellaris** Salius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 328.—Rhyn-
- scutellaris** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252. [chaenus.
- scutellaris** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 199.
- scutellaris** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1847-9) 1850, 220.
- scutellaris** Sepsis (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1002.—Piophila.
- scutellaris** Sipalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 136.
- scutellaris** Syrphus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 130.—Scaeva.
- scutellaris** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 27.
- scutellaris** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
- scutellaris** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- scutellaris** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 5.
- scutellaris** Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 186.
- scutellaris** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 39.
- scutellaris** Tesseratoma, Hagenbach in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 81.
- scutellaris** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.
- scutellaris** Thyreus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 264.—Nomada, 1781.
- scutellaris** Timarcha, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 84.
- scutellaris** Trachyderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Cerambyx,
- scutellaris** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]. [1795.
- scutellaris** Triplax, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 244.
- scutellaris** Trox, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 238.
- scutellaris** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 484.
- scutellaris** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab. 13.
- scutellaris** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 265.
- scutellaris** Xylophagus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 210 [*n. n.*].
- scutellaris** Zeugophora, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (7) July 1840, 98.
- scutellaris** Zophomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 161.—Amedea.
- scutellaria** Crassatella, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 33.
- scutellaria** Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 39.
- scutellaria** Cyprina, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 282.
- scutellaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 133.
- scutellaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581.
- scutellator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 175.
- scutellator** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 38.
- "Scutellatus** F. W. Hope" in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 458.—Col.
- scutellatus** Acamatus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20.—Momonus, MS.
- scutellatus** Acanthodactylus (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 272.—Lacerta.
- scutellatus** Acanthonyx, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 57.

- scutellata** Actina, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 119.
scutellata Adimonia, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
scutellatum Adorium, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
scutellata Agama, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, V (1807), 196.
scutellata Agromyza (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.—Chlorops.
scutellata Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 181.
scutellata Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
scutellata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1640.
scutellatus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 342.
scutellata Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 64.
scutellatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842; 252.
scutellata Apis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 404.
scutellata Aplysia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *k*.
scutellatus Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 311.
scutellata Aspidura (Blum.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 111.—Asterites.
scutellata Asteria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
scutellatus Asterites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 24.
scutellata Athene (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. June 1844, 50; Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 50.—Strix scutulata.
scutellata Athricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 276.
scutellatus Attelabus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
scutellatus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 205.
scutellata Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 198.
scutellatus Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
scutellata Baris, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
scutellata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 72.
scutellatus Bombus (Jur.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171.—Bremus.
scutellatus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 372.
scutellata Brachys (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 7.—Pachyschelus.
scutellata Brachys (Sol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 221.—Pachyschelus.
scutellatus Bremus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262 [*n. et f.*].
scutellata Cacicula (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
scutellata Cacidula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst,
scutellata Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161. [1783.
scutellatus Camptodes (Sturm), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 323.—Sphaeridium.
scutellatus Campylirhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].
scutellata Campylomyza, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 17.
scutellatus Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 762.
scutellata Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
scutellata Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 272.
scutellatum Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
scutellatus Cassidulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349 [*n. n.*]. [23.
scutellata Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
scutellatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
scutellatus Cerambyx, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 289; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 32.
scutellatus Ceratopogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 150.
scutellatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 262.
scutellata Ceria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 70.
scutellata Ceroxys, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 439.
scutellata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 146.
scutellatus Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 567.—Nedyus.

- scutellata** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 207.—Syrphus.
- scutellata** Cheilosia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 560.—Eristalis, Fall.
- scutellatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 33.
- scutellatus** Chlorops, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 21.
- scutellatum** Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 349.
- scutellata** Chyliza (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1044.—Sargus, 1798.
- scutellata** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 120.—Tettigonia.
- scutellata** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*]; & *var. quercus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
- scutellatus** Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 130.
- scutellatus** Clypeaster, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 157.
- scutellata** Clytemnestra, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 154.
- scutellata** Coccidula (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 126.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 276.
- scutellata** Corynoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 13.
- scutellatus** Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 341; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 74.
- scutellata** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata (sic)** Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Nomada, ? Scolia scutellata, 1793.
- scutellatus** Cryptophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- scutellata** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 155.
- scutellata** Didymocantha (Hope), E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.—
- scutellata** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 101. [Strongylurus.
- scutellatus** Encyrtus (Swed.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 150.—
- scutellata** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 55. [Pteromalus, 1795.
- scutellatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 98.—Palpada,
- scutellatus (sic)** Eurynome, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 21. [1834.
- scutellata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- scutellata** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 558.
- scutellatus** Gonipterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 458.
- scutellata** Gymnetis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 53.
- scutellata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Heteromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 415.
- scutellatus** Homalisus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Hyadina, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.
- scutellata** Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 47.
- scutellata** Hylotoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 211.
- scutellatus** Jassus, Zetterstedt in Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 162.
- scutellata** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- scutellata** Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 198. [285.
- scutellata** Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 172.
- scutellata** Lamproptera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Tettigonia.
- scutellata** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 656.
- scutellata** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.
- scutellata** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 385.
- scutellata (sic)** Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 441.
- scutellata** Limnophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 34.
- scutellata** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
- scutellatus** Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.

- scutellata** Lydella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 136.
scutellata Macronema, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 134.
scutellata Masicerca (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 458.—Nemoraëa.
scutellata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 426.
scutellatus Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 973.
scutellatus Microdon, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 116.
scutellatus Mictis, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 447.
scutellatus Monohammus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.—Cerambyx.
scutellata Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 304.—Calliphora.
scutellatus Myzomorphus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 429.
scutellatus Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 37.
scutellatus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 214.
scutellata Nemopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 481.
scutellata Nemoraëa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 73.
scutellatus Ninox (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850 (Jan. 1851), 511.—Strix scutulata.
scutellata Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 354.
scutellata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 180.
scutellatum Omalium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [n. n.].
scutellatus Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 517.
scutellata Ophiura (Blum.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 157.—Asterites.
scutellata Opomyza, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 461.
scutellatus Pachyschelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 314.
scutellatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 61.
scutellata Palpada, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 513.
scutellata Palpomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
scutellata Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [n. et f.].
scutellatum Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 156.
scutellata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
scutellata Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 293.
scutellata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 166. [1792.
scutellata Phytoccia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 64.—Saperda,
scutellata Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 193.
scutellatus Pipunculus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 356.
scutellata Polinoë, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 414.
scutellatus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 364.
scutellata Prosopis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 506.
scutellata Pterocoma (Blum.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Asterites.
scutellata Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].
scutellata Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 403.
scutellata Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 328.
scutellatus Scenopinus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 164.
scutellata Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 283.
scutellatum Scomberesox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 132.
scutellatus Spartocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 7.
scutellatum Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 64.
scutellatum Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.].
scutellatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
scutellatus Strongylurus, F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) 1834, 107.

- scutellatus** Strongylus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 208.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 260.—Nemoraea, 1830. [Eristalis.]
- scutellatus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 284.—
- scutellatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 302.
- scutellata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 640.
- scutellatus** Tachyerges, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 67.
- scutellatum** Tetrax (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 384.—
- scutellata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44. [Acrydium, 1773.]
- scutellata** Trichocera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 360; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 89.
- scutellata** Trixa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 507. [1825 (App.), 89.]
- scutellata** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 494.
- scutellata** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 85.
- Scutellera** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 293.—Hem.
- scutellifer** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 281.
- scutelliforme** Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 1840.
- scutelligerus** Cranophorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 941. [197.]
- scutelliger** Elaps, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 905.
- scutelligera** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1064.
- Scutelligera** J. B. v. Spix, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, IX. 1823–24 (1825), 121.—G.
- Scutellina** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 98.—Ech.
- Scutellina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 168.—G.
- Scutellites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 671.—G.
- scutellorius** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- Scutellus** G. G. Pusch, Geol. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 119.—G. [*recte* Cr., *teste* R. Richter].
- scutella** Cassidulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 35.
- scutellum** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [186.—Nucleolites.]
- scutella** Clypeus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 427.
- scutella** Echinanthus (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.
- scutellum** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 144.
- scutella** Emys, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 17.
- scutellum** Fissurella (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 90.—Patella, 1790.
- scutellum** Fissurella, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (73) 1835, f. 34 [*n. et f.*].
- scutella** Nucleolites (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 144.—Cassidulus.
- scutellum** Ophionyx (Gr.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 117.—Ophiura.
- scutellum** Ophiura, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 19.
- scutella** Pygorhynchus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.
- scutellum** Siphonaria, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- scutellum-album** Baridius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 730.—
- scutellum album** Centrinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21. [Centrinus.]
- scutellum-album** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
- scutellum album** Leptura, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
- scuticauda** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 4.
- scutifera** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 565.
- scutifera** Paropsis, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 511.
- scutiferus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 15.
- Scutifera** H. M. de Blainville, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1679 [*vernac.* 1814].
- scutiformis** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 14.
- scutiforme** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 25.
- scutiformis** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 194.—Galerites.
- scutiformis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 67 [*n. n.*].
- scutiformis** Frondicularia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 25.
- scutiformis** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22.
- scutiformis** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.

- scutiformis** Lingula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 106.
scutiformis Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
scutiforme Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 45.
scutigera Amphisbaena, F. G. Hemprich, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 129.
scutiger Brissus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 198.
scutigera Cephalopeltis (Hempr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 73.—Amphisbaena.
scutiger Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 121.
scutigera Lamia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 239.
scutigerum Lepidosternon (Hemp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 509.—Amphisbaena.
scutigera Oicodespina (Orb.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Villiersia.
scutiger Salenia (Muenst.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Cidarites.
scutigera Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 377.
scutigera Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
scutigera Villiersia, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 109. [557.
Scutigera Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 182.—Myr.
scutulus Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
scutulus Lychas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 3.
Scutiphora Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.—Col.
scutirostris Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
Scutopterus Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53.—Col. [437.
scutosa Heliothis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua, 1775. [Noctua, 1775.
scutosa Melicleptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—
scutosa Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.
scutosus Scarites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 77.
[scutula = a little stick].
scutula Cardinia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 213.
scutula Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 478. [1811-18.
scutulalis Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis scutalis,
scutulana Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 189.—Tortrix.
scutulana Tortrix, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 131.
scutularis Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183. [metra s—lata, 1775.
scutularia Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geo-
scutularia Dosithea (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 55.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
scutularia Idaea (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra,
scutularia Phasiane, Rambur in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 161. [Bulinus.
scutulatus Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—
scutulatus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
scutulata Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 19. [106.
scutulata Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 288.—Geometra,
scutulatus Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 396. [1775.
scutulatus Labyrinthodon (Anisopus), R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 538.
scutulata Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 83.
scutulata Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 390.
scutulata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.
scutulatus Polychrates, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Polychrates, 2 (Oct. 1838).
scutulata Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 219.—Geometra, 1775.
scutulata Strix, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 280.
scutulata Struthiolaria (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. Jan. 1843, 232.—Buccinum, 1788.
scutulatus Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30.
scutulatus Zygops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 134.

[scutulum = a shield].

- scutulum** Bulla (Lov.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 601.—Philine.
- scutulum** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 168.
- scutulum** Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 169.
- scutulum** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 63, July 1846.
- scutulum** Philine, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 141.
- scutulum** Testacella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (1) 1820.
- Scutum** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 254 [= Scutus, Montf.].
- scutum** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 19.
- scutum** Calyptraea (Sigapatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 395.
- scutum** Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 437.
- scutum** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 437.
- Scutus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 58.—G.
- scybalaria** Myoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
- scybalarius** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 94.
- scybalaria** Scatomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 3.—Musca, 1758.
- scybalaria** Scatophaga (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 319.—Musca, L. 1758.
- scybalaria** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 137.—Musca, L. 1758.
- scydmaenoides** Eripus, Höpfner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 10.
- scydmaenoides** Eutheia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 116.
- Scydmaenus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 116.—Col.
- scylox** Chryseus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 179.
- scylox** Pirene, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 162.
- scyles** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 49.
- Scyliorhinus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Scylium** *id. ac* Scyllium, *q.v.*; E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 65.
- Scylla** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 11.—Cr.
- scylla** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [Colias.
- scylla** Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 631.—
- scylla** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 95.—Papilio, 1763.
- scylla** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- scylla** Terebella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 87.
- scyllae** Cixius, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- scyllaella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 13 (1832–40).
- scyllaeoides** Tritonia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerkungen, I. 1804, 174 [*n. n.*].
- cyllarus** (*sic*) Asaphus, W. Hisinger, Leth. Suec., Suppl. 2, 1840, 3. [Squilla, 1781.
- scyllarus** Gonodactylus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 473.—
- scyllara** Pieris, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 459.
- scyllarus** Tretaspis (His.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Asaphus cyllarus.
- scyllarus** Trinucleus (His.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Asaphus.
- Scyllea** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1825, 235.—G.
- Scyllia** v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 315.—P.
- Scyllibacus** De Lisse, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 46.—Cr.
- Scylliodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 377 (1843).—P. [Scilliodus, 1841].
- Scylliorhinus** de Blainville, Faune Franç. (Poiss.) 1828, 68.—P.
- scyllis** Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 234.
- Scyllium** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 124.—P.
- Scyllium** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 448.—P. [*typus* Squalus canicula, L.].
- Scyllium** Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 187.—P.
- Scyllium** Mueller & Henle, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 34.—P.
- scyllium** Triakis, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 63.
- Scymbalium** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29.—Col.
- Scymnia** *emend. pro* Simnia, Leach; Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 438.

- scymnoides** Ochodaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 342.
- Scymnorhinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 16.—P.
- Scymnus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 130.—P.
- Scymnus** Müller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399.—P.
- scimna** (*sic*) Distoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 262.
- Scymus** A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476.—Col. [*sic* Auct.
- Scynax** Wagler, 1830; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Scinax, *q.v.* [sed Scymnus, Hbst.].
- scyolii** Saperda, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- Scypha** J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Sp.
- Scyphella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 650.—
- Scyphia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77. [Dipt.
- Scyphicus** *err. pro* Scyphius, Risso; H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 319.
- Scyphidia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 538.—Inf.
- scyphina** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 105.—Vorticella, 1786.
- scyphina** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- Scyphis** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 282.—Coel.
- Scyphistoma** M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 7.—Coel.
- Scyphius** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 185.—P.
- Scyphius** Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 14.—Ar.
- Scyphocrinites** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 26.—Crin.
- Scyphocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 85.—Ech.
- scyphoidea** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337 [*n. n.*].
- scyphonoides** Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 368.
- scyphophilla** Ostrea, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 119.
- Scyphophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 855.—Col.
- Scyphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scyphistoma, Sars.
- scyphus** Pupa, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 7.
- scyphus** Stematumenia, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 407.
- Scyris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 209.—P.
- scyron** Erinnyis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1780.
- Scyrornis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.
- Scyrtes** *v.* Scirtes, Ill.; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 462.
- scytale** Anilius (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—
- scytale** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 132; II., 42. [Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 40.
- scytale** Eunectes (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—Boa, 1758.
- scytale** Helison, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 147.
- scytale** Ilysia (L.), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 5.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Torquatrix (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 209.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Tortrix (L.), M. Opperl, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 382.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Tortrix (L.), M. Opperl, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 56.—Anguis, 1758.
- Scytalinus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 305.—Col.
- Scytalopus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.—A.
- Scytalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (1) 1818, 85.—R.
- Scytalus** ? *id. ac* Scytale, Meusch.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 294.
- Scytaster** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 11 & 34.—Ech.
- scytha** Anisoplia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 115.
- scytha** Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 150.—Coluber, Pall. 1773.
- Scythale** *err. pro* Scytale, Meusch.; I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827,
- scythe** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 122. [152.
- Scythia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 284 [*err. pro* Scyphia, Oken].
- scythicus** Homo, Bory de St. V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 296.
- scythicus** Parus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 690 [*n. n.*].

- scythis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 118.
- Scython** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 169.—Col.
- scython** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 365.
- Scythris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.
- Scythropia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.
- Scythropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 140.—Col.
- scythus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 84.
- Scytina** Wagl.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 41, *sed non comp.*
- Scytinoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- Scytodes** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 79.—Ar.
- Scytodes** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
- scytodesma** Chiton, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 9.
- scyton** Empusa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Scytonotus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 57.—Myr. [in Dej.]
- Scytopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scutopterus, Esch.
- Scytropus** C; J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 338.—Col. [Scyth→, pp. 12 & 140].
- sebae** Acrhelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
- sebae** Amphidetus (Gr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—
- sebae** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45. [Echinocardium.]
- sebae** Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 219.
- sebae** Bodianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 335.
- sebae** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.
- sebae** Ceratophrys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 214. [1831, 52.]
- sebae** Chaetodon, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5; C. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII.
- sebae** Damis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 68.
- sebae** Diacope, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.
- sebae** Didelphis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 190.
- sebae** Digramma, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sciaenoid. Soenda-
- sebae** Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 430. [Moluk.), 24.]
- sebae** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 75.
- sebae** Erpichthys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- sebae** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 692.
- sebae** Eutropis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
- sebae** Goniaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.
- sebae** Goniiodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 58. [373.]
- sebae** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- sebae** Hortulia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 90.—Coluber, 1789.
- sebae** Hyastenus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 6.
- sebae** Hyastenus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 57.
- sebae** Lupea (*sic*), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 455.
- sebae** Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-
- sebae** Moluk.), 45.
- sebae** Natica, Souleyet, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 214.
- sebae** Oplurus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 361.
- sebae** Pimelodus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.
- sebae** Psettus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.
- sebae** Python (Gm.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844,
- sebae** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 323. [400.—Coluber, 1789.]
- sebae** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 203.
- sebagadis** Polyommatus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 385.
- sebaiana** Pholas, Rang, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 4.
- sebaldus** Myscelus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1781.
- sebanus** Cancer, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1803, pl. 591.
- sebana** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 266.
- sebanus** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5; Règne Anim., ed. 2, II.
- sebanus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 474. [1829, 190.]
- sebanus** Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 418.
- sebanus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 459.

- Sebaris** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 131.—Col.
- Sebasteos** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 275.—Col.
- Sebastes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 166.—P.
- sebetium** Acridium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott., 24 (*ad* 1836).
- sebetia** Ciclas, O. G. Costa in A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6.
- sebetia** Cyclas, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 190.
- sebetia** Erpobdella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 107. [Papilio.
- sebrus** Argus (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (7 & 8) 1832, 72.—
- sebrus** Lycaena (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 65.—Argus.
- sebrus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 172 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- secalicus** Miliolites, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 151; & London ed. I. 1823, 329.
- secalinum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
- secalina** Bullina, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 579.
- secalinus** Graptolithus (Eat.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 267.—Fucoides,
- secalina** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 19. [?MS.
- secalina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 89 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- secalinum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 170.
- secalina** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.
- secale** Abida (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Pupa.
- secale** Bembidium (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 36.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- secale** Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [*n. n.*].
- secale** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 474.
- secale** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- secalis** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secalis** Epaphius (Payk.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.—Carabus,
- secale** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [1790.
- secale** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- secale** Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.—Pupa.
- secale** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- secale** Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 100.
- secalis** Perilitus (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secalis** Platygaster (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secale** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- secale** Stomodonta, C. Mermet, Hist. Moll. Pyr. occid. 1843, 51 [*teste* B. B. W.].
- secale** Torquilla (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.—
- secalis** Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]. [Pupa.
- secalis** Trechus (Payk.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 96.—Carabus, 1790.
- secale** Vertigo (Drap.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 101.—Pupa.
- secans** Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47 [*n. n.*].
- secans** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 261.
- secans** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
- secans** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 168.
- secatum** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 429.
- secatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 31 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à [sechelles→]. [Buffon], Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 517.
- sechellarum** Buccinum, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV, Aug. 1840, 68.
- seychellarum** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 46.—*id. ac insularum seychellarum*, Desjardins. [104.—Iulus, Gerv.
- seychellarum** Spirobolus (Desj.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847,
- seychellensis** Eucnemis, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.
- sechellensis** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- seychellensis** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 172. [682.

- seychellensis** *Platydictylus*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 310.
- seychellensis** *Prionastrea*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- seychellensis** *Psammophis*, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 155; II., 212. [132.
- seychellensis** *Scopelophis* (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—*Psammophis*.
- seychelliensis** *Tachynemesis* (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31;—*Eucnemis*.
- seychelliensis** *Thecodactylus* (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 98.—*Platydictylus*. [Platydictylus.
- seychellensis** *Theconyx* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—
- sechellensis** *Ziphius*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 28.
- seckendorffii** *Avicula* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—
- seckendorffii** *Pterinea*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 22. [Pterinea.
- seckendorffiana** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 12.
- secretarius** *Serpentarius* (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 77.—
- secretus** *Eristalis*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 620. [Otis, 1786.
- sectator** *Grammistes* (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.—*Perca*, 1766.
- sectator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- sectator** *Phygadeuon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 725.
- secticostata** *Arca*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Arca*, no. 38, Feb. 1844.
- sectifrons** *Cypriocardites*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 245.
- sectilabris** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July [Nov.] 1850, 112.
- sectilabrum** *Cyclostoma*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; & Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 459.
- sectilabrum** *Farcimen* (Gould), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 29.—*Cyclostoma*.
- sectilis** *Helix* (*Helicella*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46
- sectilis** *Theba* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—*Helix*. [[n. n.]
- sector** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- sector** *Plectana* (Forsk.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 200.—*Aranea*, 1775.
- sectum** *Dentalium*, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 367.
- sectus** *Pecten*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 57.
- secta** *Tellina*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 257.
- secundaria** *Aglaophenia* (Cav.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.—*Sertularia*, Gm. 1789.
- secundarius** *Anisocalyx* (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 12 (Sept. 1842).—*Sertularia*, Gm. 1789.
- secundarium** *Anoplotherium*, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, 6 Mém., 58.
- secundaria** *Boarmia* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—*Geometra*, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
- secundaria** *Deileptenia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—
- secundarius** *Pterodactylus*, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 584.
- secunda** *Aphis*, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlv.
- secundum** *Corallium*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 641.
- secundum** *Cyathophyllum*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.
- secundum** *Cystiphyllum* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—*Cyathophyllum*.
- secunda** *Dynamena*, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
- secunda** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 109.
- secunda** *Gryphaea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199.
- secunda** *Helix*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., *Helix*, 19 (*ante* 1839).
- secundum** *Lithodendron*, J. W. Vanleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [n. n.].
- secunda** *Madrepora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 481.
- secundus** *Murex*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 169.
- secunda** *Paniculina*, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.
- secundus** *Psilus*, Jurine in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 234.
- secunda** *Scyphia*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 91.
- secunda** *Stichotricha*, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.

- secundus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 180.
- securicornis** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.—Phyllomyza.
- securicornis** Phyllomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.
- securidens** Platycerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 249.
- securifera** Calandra, Gaede, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 458.
- securiferus** Cercidocerus (Gaede), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 855.—Calandra.
- securifera** Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 128.
- securifer** Stromateus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 394.
- securiferus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 160.
- securiferella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (5) 1848, 2094.
- securiforme** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 & 156 [*n. et f.*].
- securiforme** Amphidesma, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 78 [*non Phil.*].
- securiformis** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 227.
- securiforme** Corimya (Pusch), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—Amphidesma.
- securiformis** Cyprina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 182.
- securiformis** Dolabra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.
- securiformis** Donax, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- securiformis** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.
- securiformis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 362.
- securiformis** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- securiformis** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Dolabra.
- securiformis** Mactra (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.—Donax, ? Jonas.
- securiformis** Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 425.
- securiformis** Notomya, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 304.
- securiformis** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151. [Amphidesma.
- securiformis** Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—
- securiformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 152.
- securifrons** Chartella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 104.—Eschara, 1766.
- securiger** Bryaxis (Reich.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 222.—Pselaphus.
- securiger** Bythinus (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 83.—Pselaphus.
- securigera** Cistela, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
- securiger** Ophiopeltis, Düben, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 266. [1826], 443.
- securigera** Ophiopeltis, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.
- securiger** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 45.
- securis** Arca (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 203.—Cucullaea.
- securis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- securis** Crassatella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360. [bratula.
- securis** Crenodonta, "Desh."; F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.
- securis** Cucullaea, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.
- securis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 486.
- securis** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.
- securis** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 567 (Bbbb*).—
- securis** Plagiostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 92. [Modiola.
- securis** Pristacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 35 (1837).
- securis** Psalis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- securis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 388.
- securis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 437.
- secura** Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio securis.
- securus** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 207.
- Secutor** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.

- sedakowii** Anodonta, J. M. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (15) Sept. 1848, 236.
- sedakovii** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 17.
- sedakori** (*sic*) Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 67.
- sedakovii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1020.
- sedakoffi** Dactylotus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 73.
- sedakovii** Decticus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 489 [*n. n.*].
- sedakovii** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 161.
- sedakovii** Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 70.
- sedakovii** Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 237.
- sedecim** *v.* **sexdecim**.
- sedella** Yponomeuta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 223.
- sedentarius** Cleogonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 30.
- sedentarius** Gammarus, P. K. A. Schousboe, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 11.
- sedentarius** Phronima (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 38.—Cancer, Forsk. 1775.
- sedentarius** Pseudomus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 267.—
- sedgwicki** Acheta, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 6 & 32. [Cleogonus.]
- sedgwickii** Acrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833; II (2), 80 (1844).
- sedgwici** Acteon (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—
- sedgwicki** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 111. [Auricula.]
- sedgwickii** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 163.
- sedgevici** Auricula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
- sedgwickii** Chimaera, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 116 (1838).
- sedgwickii** Chimaera (Psittacodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 349 (1843).
- sedgwickii** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 92.
- sedgwickii** Crania, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- sedgwicki** Creseis, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 363.
- sedgwickii** Cryphaeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 406.
- sedgwickii** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 330.
- sedgewickii** Graptolithus (Prionotus), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,
- sedgwickii** Holoptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 311. [318.
- sedgwickii** Leptaena (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—
- sedgwickii** Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 159. [Orthis.]
- sedgwickii** Melanopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 95.
- sedgwicki** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sedgwickii** Nereites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 700.
- sedgewickii** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 79.
- sedgwicki** Orthis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 371.
- sedgwickii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- sedgwickii** Pleurotomaria, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 238; & *var.* *ampullosa*, p. 239.
- sedgwickii** Protaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 1, 1849, pl. iv.
- sedgwicki** Psittacodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xliii [*n. n.*].
- sedgwicki** Styliola (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
- sedgwicki** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- sedgwickii** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- sedgwickii** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.—
- Sedgwickia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.—L. [Trochus.]
- sedgwickiana** Bakevella, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
- sedgwickiana** Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 417.
- sedi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 63.
- sedi** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 49.
- sedi** Lycastes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Zygaena, 1787.
- sedi** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].

- sedicolor** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
- seductilis** Bulimus (Ziegl.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 85.—Pupa.
- seductilis** Chondrula (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Pupa.
- seductilis** Gonodon (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.
- seductilis** Pupa, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80.
- seductor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 82.
- seductor** Dorcadion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- seductor** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 937.—Cryptus.
- seductor** Mesostenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 230.—Cryptus.
- seductor** Strongylium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- seductor** Toxotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].
- seductorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 94.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- seductorius** Cryptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 485.—
- sedulus** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]. [Ichneumon, 1793.]
- sedulus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 701.
- sedulus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 339.
- sedulus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 212.
- seelandicus** *v. sjaellandicus*.
- Seena** E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* 1852.
- seena** Sterna, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 171.
- seena** Sylochelidon (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 148.—Sterna.
- seenghala** Platystoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
- seengtee** Pimelodus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
- seetzenii** Boa, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.
- seetzenii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.
- seetzenii** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
- seetzenii** Helix, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 14.
- sefilata** Paradisea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40.
- segaliensis** Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 216.
- segesta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- segestana** Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
- segestana** Helix, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 7.
- segestana** Iberus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Carocolla.
- Segestria** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tabl. méth., 134; C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Ar.
- segestriformis** Drassus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 297.
- segetana** Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 670.
- segetella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 847. [1850, 43.—Gelechia.]
- segetella** Guenea (Zeller), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6)
- Segetia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 153.—Lep.
- segetis** Agriotes (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- segetis** Agrotis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [Elater, 1789.]
- segetis** Anisoplia, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- segetis** Curculio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 167.
- segetis** Phalaena Noctua, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
- segetis** Rhynchaenus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 193.—Curculio, 1758.
- segetum** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua, 1775.
- segetum** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831,
- segetum** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]. [318.]
- segetum** Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 199.
- segetum** Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
- segetum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 238.—Syrphus, 1794.
- segetum** Georyx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Noctua, 1775.

- segetum** Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
segetum Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 641. [151.—Syrphus, 1794.
segetum Sciara, A. G. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 491.
segmen Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
Segmentaria W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 337.—G.
Segmentaria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
segmentaria Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 371.
segmentarius Cimbex (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 122.—
segmentarius Cryptus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 88, 1802, tab. 17. [Cryptus,
segmentarius Cryptus (Panz. =? Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—
 Ichneumon, 1787.
segmentarius Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 125.
segmentaria Hylotoma (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 51.—Cryptus.
segmentaria Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140.
segmentarius Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
segmentarius Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 397.
segmentarius Tabanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 304.
segmentarius Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 209.—
 Ichneumon, 1787.
segmentator Ascalaphus (Ogcogaster), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
segmentator Lampronota (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
 Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Lissonota (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 52.—
 Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Monomachus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841,
segmentator Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 944. [536.
segmentator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.—Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.—Pimpla.
segmentatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 155, May 1847.
segmentata Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Chrys. Svec. 1829, 9. [Araneus, 1757.
segmentata Epeira (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 247.—
segmentatus Hydropsalis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 238.
segmentata Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 353.
Segmentina J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 309.—G.
segmentorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 97.—Ichneumon, 1793.
segmenta Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 303.
segmentum Syndosmya, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 366.
segnipes (*sic teste* Leconte), Apion, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 6.
segnis Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 10.
segnis Camisia (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Notaspis.
segnis Cleonus (Germ.), C. L. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 195.—Lixus.
segnis Eumeros (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus,
segnis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 365. [1775.
segnis Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [*n. n.*].
segnis Lixus (Hoffm.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 398. [Musca, 1758.
segnis Micraptoma (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 136.—
segnis Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,
segnis Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 94. [1775.
segnis Oribata (Herm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 534.—Notaspis.
segnis Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 629.
segnis Pachycerus (Sch.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 123.—Cleonus.
segnis Pulex, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXII (2) 1811, 98.
segnis Surphus (*sic*), (L.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 205.—Musca, 1758.
segnis Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 802.
segnis Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 220.—Musca,
segonax Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 762. [1758.
segregatus Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 587,
 Sept. 1849.

- segregatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- seheriae** Necterinia (*sic*), S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 577.
- sehestedii** Coeloglossa (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 132.—Tetyra.
- sehestedii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 130.
- Sehirus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 96.—Hem.
- Seicercus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 84.—A. [Seicircus, p. 88].
- Seicircus** *v.* **Seicercus**.
- seileri** Celia, Heer in C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.
- Seiophila** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV. 1837, 115.—Dipt. [=Sciophila, Hoffm.].
- Seioptera** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. II. 1817, 305.—Dipt.
- Seiranota** C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 450; Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Distr. Amfibi (1841).—R.
- Seiren** F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- seis** Acroea, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 247.
- Seisura** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 249.—A.
- Seisura** F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- Seiurus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 171.—A.
- Seius** *id. ac* Sejus, Koch; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 12.
- sejugatus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 376.
- sejuncta** Dianthoecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 249.
- sejunctus** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 604.
- Sejus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 17.—Ar.
- Selache** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 129.—P.
- Selachops** Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (4) 1844, 67.—Dipt.
- Selachus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 52.—P.
- Seladerma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 288.—Hym.
- seladonicus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 77.
- seladonica** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
- seladonicus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 82.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- seladonicus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 115.
- seladonia** Andrena (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 193.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonius** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 33.—Lygaeus
- seladonia** Cassida, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 644. [s—cus.]
- seladonius** Halictus (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 367.—Melitta.
- seladonius** Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Megilla.
- seladonius** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—Melitta.
- seladonia** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonia** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 57.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonia** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 39.
- seladonia** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 445.—Necydalis, 1792.
- seladonia** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 329.
- seladonia** Polia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, Fab.
- seladonius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24. [1793.]
- seladonius** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- seladonia** Typhochlaena, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1841.
- Selagia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep.
- selaginea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 451.
- Selagis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col.
- Selagis** Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 68.—Col.
- Selamus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Selanche** ? *id. ac* Selache, Cuv.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 452.
- Selandria** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym.
- Selania** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 121.—Lep.
- selanoneus** Squalus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 168.
- Selanonius** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 169.—P.

- selanonus** Squalus, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 64.
- Selaoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seladerma, Walk.
- Selaosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Selasoma, Macq.
- Selas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- selasalis** Agriphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea selasella, 1811.
- selasellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germa) II. 1817, 92.
- selasellus** Crambus (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1811.
- selasella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- Selasia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 19.—Col. [[*n. et f.*].
- selasia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- selasma** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 147.
- Selasoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 303.—Dipt.
- Selasphorus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 324.—A. [*typus* Trochilus rufus].
- Selatosomus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 268.—Col.
- Selbia** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 292.—Polyz. [*rectius* Selbyia].
[selby→]. [Sept. 1848 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- selbii** Colluricincla, Ewing, Tasmanian Journ. Sci. I. 1841, 53; Gould, Birds Austr. (32)
- selbyii** Crithagra, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
- selbii** Muscicapa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 9 (1827); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 46.
- selbii** Psaris, Jardine & Selby (*ex* Swainson MS), Ill. Orn., sign. D, 1830.
- selbii** Setophaga, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- selbii** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—? Psaris.
- sele** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 226.
- selecta** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 517.
- selecta** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—
Tachina, 1824.
- selecta** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- selecta** Epistictia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 13.
- selectus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 100.
- selecta** Pupa, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 150.
- selecta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 377.
- selectus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 801.
- selectus** Ziziphinus (Wood), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—
Trochus, Dillw.
- Seleima** S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.—P.
- selenaea** Callimorpha, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 437.
- selenalis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyrallis.
- selenalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
[*n. et f.*].
- selenalis** Sitochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyrallis.
- selenana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 736.
- selenana** Phoxopteryx, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 170.
- selenaria** Ascotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra,
1775.
- selenaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
- Selene** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 560.—P. [1775.
- selene** Actias, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 26. [? D. & S. 1775.
- selene** Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio,
- selene** Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 69.—Papilio,
? D. & S. 1775.
- selene** Ceratinia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.—Papilio,
- selene** Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 463. [1780.
- selene** Echidna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna [*n. et f.*].
- selene** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 210.
- selene** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
127.—Papilio, 1780.
- selene** Scarites, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 94.

- selenē** Synemon, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], 249.
- selenē** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 288.
- selenē** Tropaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.
- selenēcephala** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 558.
- Selenepistoma** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—Col. [*sine* *selenēus* Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 269. [*typo*].
- selenēus** Polydrusus, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- Selenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Lep.
- Selenia** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 75.—P.
- selenia** Argynnis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (83) 1848, 21.
- selenia** Caranx, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- seleniaca** Bombyx, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 249.
- Selenidera** Gould, 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp. ante* 1834, *q.v.*
- Selenidera** J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to unnumbered plate.—A.
- selenina** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 38.
- Selenis** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Col.
- Selenis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Col.
- selenis** Argynnis, Eversmann in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 118.
- selenis** Melitaea, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 289.
- selenis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 205 (Fernaldo iudice 1834-41)
- Selenisca** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.—Cr. [[*n. et f.*].
- Selenites** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Col.
- selenitica** Arctornis (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 20.—Bombyx.
- selenitica** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III. Fortz. 3 [?] *post* 1780], 18.
- selenitica** Bombyx, C. J. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 193 [*n. n.*].
- selenitica** Gynaephora (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1789.
- selenitica** Laria, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 35.—Arctornis, 1811.
- selenitica** Orgyia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 216.—Bombyx, 1793.
- selenitica** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 18.
- selenitica** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- seleniticus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 304.
- selenitica** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 187.
- Selenocephalus** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 180.—Hem.
- Selenocopus** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (10) 1846, no. IB 3.—Col.
- Selenodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Selenidera, Gould.
- Selenoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.—Col.
- selenoderus** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 394.
- Selenodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Lep.
- selenoides** Anodonta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- Selenomma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 39.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Selenopalpus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.—Col.
- Selenopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 34.—Cr.
- Selenophorus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 80.—Col.
- selenophora** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 49.
- selenophora** Limenitis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 426.
- selenophora** Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
- Selenops** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361.—Ar.
- selenops** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 77.
- selenops** Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 244.—Derostoma.
- Selenopsis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 99.—
- Selenoptychus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.—Cr. [Hem.
- Selenosema** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 23.—Cr.
- Selenostoma** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 69.—P.

- selenourus** (*sic*) Asaphus, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 31.
- selenurus** Odontocephalus, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 204.
- Selerolepis** *err. pro* Sclerolepis; E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 299.
- Seleucides** *id. ac* Seleucidis, Less.; G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 15.
- seleucides** Diphyplodes, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 16.
- Seleucidis** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (2) Sept. 1834, 28.—A.
- Selidosema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Lep.
- seliginis** Agrotis, Frivaldsky in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- Selimnus** F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 335.—Hym. [III (Noct.) 1838, 211.
- selini** Caradrina, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 137.
- seliniella** Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- seliniella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193. [[1842], 267.
- selinuntina** Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
- selinuntina** Iberus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Carocolla.
- selinus** Cremna, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Selista** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.—P.
- Selius** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 476.—Cr.
- sella** Calyptraea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
- sella** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 152 [*n. n.*].
- sella** Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 414.
- sella** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405. [88.
- sella** Pentamerus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844) [1845],
- sella** Placenta (Gm.), C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 186.—Anomia, 1790.
- sella** Placuna (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 279.—
- sella** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 53. [Anomia, 1790.
- sellaeformis** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 27.
- sellal** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1082.
- sellana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 52 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- Sellaria** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.—L. [[*n. et f.*].
- sellaris** Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- sellaris** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 214.
- sellaria** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 47.
- sellator** Bracon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 680.—Megalopus.
- sellatus** Anoplistes (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 571.—Cerambyx.
- sellatus** Anthicus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 57.—Notoxus, 1796.
- sellata** Atomaria, Kunze in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 429.
- sellatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 124.
- sellata** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 522.
- sellatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—
- sellatus** Bradybaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 831. [Curculio, 1798.
- sellata** Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 79.
- sellata** Calobata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 380.
- sellata** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Cerambyx, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 498.
- sellatus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio,
- sellatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255. [1795.
- sellatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 638.
- sellata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 142. [Curculio, 1798.
- sellatus** Chlorophanus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—

- sellata** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Collabismus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 239.
- sellata** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 173.
- sellatus** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 227.
- sellatus** Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- sellata** Cymindis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 36.
- sellata** Entylia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 183.
- sellatus** Eriphus, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 226.
- sellatus** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Attelabus, 1794.
- sellata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 492.
- sellata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 102.—Galleruca.
- sellata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 259.
- sellata** Lebia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 45.
- sellata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 484.
- sellatus** Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 109.
- sellatus** Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 524.
- sellatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 96.
- sellatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- sellatus** Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- sellatus** Peridinetus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 56.
- sellata** Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 577.
- sellata** Pompilus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.
- sellatus** Purpuricenius, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189.
- sellata** Saltella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- sellata** Scutellera, Matzek, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 160.
- sellata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 234.
- sellatus** Spartecerus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 43.
- sellatus** Sybines, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 450.
- sellatus** Tapinotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 594.—Attelabus,
- selliger** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 99. [1794.]
- selligera** Ehippiger (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 680.—Barbitistes.
- selliguinus** Ammonites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 394.
- selligunous** (*sic*) Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (3) 1837, 13.
- selloi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- sellonis** Pimelodus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 2.
- sellovi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- [**sellow**→].
- sellowii** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- sellowii** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 422. [343.]
- sellowi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 40.
- selloi** Hoplophorus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 218.
- sellowii** Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183.
- sellowii** Testudinites, C. S. Weiss, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 293.
- sellowii** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger (*ex* Weiss), Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.
- selmanni** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 154.
- selmanni** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 363.—Carabus.
- selmanni** Pterostichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- Selochusa** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9.—A.
- Selonodon** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 163.—Col.
- Selopoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.—M.
- selo-puto** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140.
- seloputo** Syrnum (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.
- Selosphorus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—A.
- selowi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- selti** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 345.

- Seltopus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- selulosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 68.
[selys→].
- selysii** Gomphus (Guér.), E. De Selys-L., *Mon. Libell. Europ.* 1840, 93.—Petalura.
- selysii** Leuciscus, Heckel in E. de Selys-L., *Fauna Belg.* 1842, 210.
- selysii** Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1038.—Leuciscus, 1842.
- selysii** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. *Ins. Neuropt., Perlides*, 1842, 208.
- selysii** Petalura, F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, pl. 201.
- selysii** Pleurotoma, L. de Koninck, N. *Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XI. 1838, 25.
- selysia** Dubusia, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. *Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXXI. 1850, 424 [*n. n.*].
- selysiana** Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (2) [Dec. 1841], 95.
- Selysius** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. F. Ital. (Mamm.)* *Introd.* 1841, [3]; *Atti 6 Riun. Sci.*
- sem** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. *Poiss.* IX: 1833, 105. [*Ital.* 1845, 339.—M.]
- Semanopterus** F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [2] I. (2) Feb. 1848, 142.—Col.
- Semanotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. *Coléopt. France (Longic.)* Oct. 1839, 54.—Col.
- Semaphora** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 235.—Lep.
- Semasia** J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Sematonotus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Semanotus, Muls.
- Sematophora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Semaphora, Guén.
- Sematura** J. W. Dalman, K. *Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Lep.
- semblinus** Hemerobius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 190.
- sembnitzkii** Calymene, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 68.
- sembris** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- sembris** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)*, 119 (me judice 1805).
- sembris** Setina, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 153.
- Semeiophorus** J. Gould, *Icones Avium* (2) Aug. 1838, text to pl. 13.—A.
- Semele** C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 53 & 165.—L.
- semele** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- semele** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- semele** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. *Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—Papilio, 1758.
- semele** Eumenis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 58.—Papilio, 1758.
- semele** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1758.
- semele** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 181.—Papilio, 1758.
- semele** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 99.—Papilio, 1758.
- semele** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- semele** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 167 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- semele** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 168 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- semele** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 516.—Papilio, 1758.
- Semelia** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisduval), *List Lepid. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 64.—Lep.
- Semelia** Boisduval in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 596.—Lep. [*typus* Papilio lybia, Fab.].
- semen** Acteon (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 219.—Tornatella.
- semen** Cardita, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Cardita, no. 43, Sept. 1843.
- semen** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 654.
- semen** Corbula, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 497.
- semen** Cyclas (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 30.—Pisidium.
- semen** Cypraea, M. Tuomey, *Rep. Geol. S. Carolina*, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- semen** Lingula, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (11) Mar. 1834, 125.
- semen** Marginella, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 178.
- semen** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. II.*—Mitra, no. 256, Mar. 1845.
- semen** Modiola, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 115.
- semen** Nucula, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 200.
- semen** Ovula, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- semen** Pisidium, C. T. Menke, *Moll. N. Holl.* 1843, 40.

- semen** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 333, Jan. 1846.
- semen** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 164.
- semen** Tornatella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 135.
- semen-lini** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 149.
- semiaenea** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 318.
- semiaenea** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.—Galleruca, 1792.
- semiaenea** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 101.
- semiaeneus** Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.
- semi-aeneus** Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 159.
- semiaenea** Mantura (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 323.—Chrysomela.
- semiaeneus** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 243.
- semiaeneus** Sphocodes, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.
- semi-aeneus** Thyreonotus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 496.
- semialata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53. [1838], 496.
- semialatum** Cardium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 565 [*n. n.*].
- semialatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 59. [80.—Cardium.
- semialatum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semi-albana** Tortrix, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 139.
- semialbella** Apheloseitia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 288.
- semialbella** Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 38 [*n. n.*]. [1818, 14.
- semialba** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2)
- semialbus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 96.
- semi-alternans** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Dentalium, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- semiarmatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 61.
- semiannulatus** Ceropales, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 122 [*n. n.*].
- semiannulatus** Ceropales, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (189) Sept. 1839, no. 756.
- semiannulatus** Telescopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxii, 1849.
- semiaquea** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
- semiargentea** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 333.
- semiargentea** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 606.
- semiargus** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 20.
- semiargus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 177.
- semiarmatus** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 493.
- semiarmata** Phasma (Acanthodera), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 15.
- semi-armenia** Xylcopa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 421.
- semiaspera** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 419.
- semiaspera** Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 225.
- semiatra** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- semiatra** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 421. [157.
- semiatra** Muscicapa, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 17.
- semiatra** Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- semiatrata** Conops, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 89. [1846, 28.
- semiaurata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semiaurata** Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- semi-auratus** Cleptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.—
Sphex, 1761. [Miscogaster, 1833.
- semiauratus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—
- semiaurata** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- semiaurata** Pelidnota, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- semiaurella** Argyromyges, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—
Heribeia, 1829.
- semiaurella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 207.
- semi auriculata** Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
- semiauriculata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Avicula.

- semiaurita** Pectunculina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—Pectunculus [*non comp.*].
- semi aurita** Trigonocoelia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845, 240 [*n. n.*].
- semi-brunneus** Hylophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 341.
- semibrunnea** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- semi-brunnea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 171.
- semicaeruleus** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semicaerulea** Halcyon (Forsk.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 53.—Alcedo,
- semicoerulea** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- semicoeruleus** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 10.
- semicaerulea** Musca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*]. [362.]
- semicaligatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- semicaligatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 271.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- semicana** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 34.
- semicanaliculatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 67.
- semicanaria** Fidonia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (13) 1832, 145.
- semicancellata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 159.
- semicancellata** Venus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 40.
- semicarinata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 470.
- semicarinata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 261.
- semicarinata** Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
- semicarinata** Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 16.
- semicastaneus** Epitragus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- semicastanea** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 78.
- semicaudata** Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 232.
- semicaudatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206. [254.]
- semicaudata** Jouannetia, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828,
- semicaudatus** Vespertilio, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, 23.
- semicelatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 22.
- semichalchea** Chaetocnema, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 167.
- semicinctus** Ampedus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Elater.
- semicincta** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 380.—Apis, 1793.
- semicincta** Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 127.
- semicincta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 142.
- semi-cincta** Cicindela, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 100.
- semicincta** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 71.
- semicinctus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 554.
- semi-cinctus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 10.
- semi cinctus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 12.
- semicincta** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 497.
- semicinctus** Gobius, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 32.
- semicincta** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- semicinctus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- semicincta** Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites.
- semi-cincta** Leptura, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 52.
- semicinctus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 294.
- semicincta** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 27
- semicinctus** Lutjanus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 303.
- semicinctus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 485.
- semicincta** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 264.
- semicinctus** Ophisurus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.
- semicinctum** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 442.
- semicinctus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 61.

- semicinctus** Premnas, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 409.
- semicincta** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 638.
- semicincta** Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 272.
- semicinctus** Tetragonolepis, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 30. [Phasia, 1824.]
- semicinerea** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
- semicinerea** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 84.
- semicinerea** Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1501.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea** Coenosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- semi-cinerea** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 301.—Phasia.
- semicinerea** Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 301.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea** Hylemyia (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 199.
- semicinetum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 60.
- semicingulata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata, *var.*].
- semicingulatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.
- semicircularis** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- semicircularis** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 970. [Pecten.]
- semicircularis** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 33. [Spirifera.]
- semicircularis** Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 137.—
- semicircularis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 50.
- semicircularis** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 382.
- semicircularis** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- semicirculare** Imatidium, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 213.
- semicircularis** Leptaena (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Terebratula.
- semicircularis** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 83. [III. 1848, 539.]
- semicirculare** Lithostylidium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 1844, 68.
- semicircularis** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 68.
- semicircularis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- semicircularis** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81.
- semicircularis** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.
- semicircularis** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 60. [639.]
- semicircularis** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- semicircularis** Planularia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 41.
- semicircularis** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86.
- semicircularis** Scarites, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24.
- semicircularis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217.
- semicircularis** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 276.
- semicirculare** Tragos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 196.
- semicircularis** Typhlocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79.
- semicirculatus** Holocanthus, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 173.
- semicirculus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 196. [173.]
- semiclara** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 82.
- semiclara** Platyleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 20.—
- semiclathratus** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 88. [Cicada.]
- semiclausum** Dentalium, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 36. [Pustulopora.]
- semi-clausa** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.—
- semiclausula** Pustulopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 211.
- semiclavatus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 202.
- semicoleoptratum** Omalium, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- semicollaris** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 184.

- semicollaris** Rhynchaea (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 131.—Totanus.
- semicollaris** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 402.
- semicolon** Bruchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 52 [*n. n.*].
- semicolon** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- semi-colon** Lepyrus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- semicolon** Phygas, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 349.
- semicolon** Pleurotoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 106.
- semicolon** Tenthredo, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- semicolor** Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 651.
- semicolorata** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- semiconica** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- semiconica** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 187.
- semiconvexum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 272. [127.—Buccinum.
- semiconvexa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844,
- semi-convoluta** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 44.
- semi-convoluta** Serialaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 171.—Amathia.
- semicornis** Copris (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 140.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- semicornis** Copris (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 40.—Scarabaeus,
- semicornis** Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 220. [1798.
- semicornis** Onthophagus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- semi-coronatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 344.
- semicostatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 257.
- semicostata** Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- semicostata** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- semicostata** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 133. [Byssoarca.
- semicostatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 654.
- semicostatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 657.
- semicostata** Byssoarca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 73.
- semicostatum** Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
- semi-costatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 376.
- semi-costata** Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semicostata** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45. [214.—Melania.
- semicostata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo.
- semicostatus** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 605, 1842—44; (598 French ed.).—Scalaria.
- semicostatus** Cloeotus, Buquet in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 130.
- semicostata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 13.
- semi-costata** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- semicostatus** Conotrachelus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 458.—Cryptorhynchus.
- semicostatus** Conus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.
- semicostatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 284.
- semicostata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 53.
- semicostata** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 123.
- semicostatus** Fusus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- semicostatus** Fusus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 394.
- semicostata** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 55.
- semicostata** Littorina, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70; Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- semicostatus** Macropterus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 423.
- semi-costata** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 220.
- semicostata** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 171.
- semicostata** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- semi-costata** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 244.

- semicostatus** Monoceros (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 741.—Buccinum.
- semicostatus** Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493.
- semicostata** Odostomia (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 155.—Turbo.
- semicostatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 72.
- semicostatus** Pecten, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 436.
- semicostata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 51.
- semicostata** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 155.
- semicostata** Pholas, H. C. Lea, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 204; Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 285.
- semi-costata** Pinna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 245.
- semicostata** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839–40, 39.
- semicostata** Psammobia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- semicostatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 1.—Turbo.
- semicostata** Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 622.
- semicostata** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- semicostatus** Rhysomatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 11.
- semicostata** Rissoa (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—
- semicostatus** Saurichthys, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 119. [Turbo.
- semicostatus** Saurichthys, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 87 (1844).
- semicostata** Scalaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 50.
- semicostata** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 150. [154.
- semicostatus** Stictosomus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- semicostatum** Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—Buccinum. [Psammobia.
- semicostata** Tellina (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.—
- semicostata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 56.
- semicostata** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
- semicostatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 326.
- semicostatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 90. [Turbo.
- semicostata** Turbona (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—
- semicostella** Palpula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 49.—Tinea.
- semicostella** Pleurota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1811.
- semicostella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1839, 298.—Tinea.
- semicostella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- semicostellata** Hippurites, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 130.
- semicostulata** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6; & “sp. nov.”, 6.
- semicostulata** Lyonsia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semicostulata** Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62. [361.—Venus.
- semicostulatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 557.
- semicostulata** Venus, P. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 39.
- semicrema** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 242.
- semicrenatus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 735.
- semicribratus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- semicristata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82. [391.
- semicrudum** Agasma, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxvii.
- semiculta** Trigonina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 151.
- semi cuprea** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 102.
- semi-cuprea** Donacia, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- semicupreus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 187.
- semicuprea** Macraspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- semi cyanea** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 377.
- semi-cyanea** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 118.

- semicyaneus** Paederus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 33.
- semi-cyanea** [Phyllodroma] (Brullé), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 109.—Cicindela.
- semicylindricus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 294.
- semicylindrica** Desmeopora (Roemer), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 281.—Idmonea.
- semicylindricus** Hydrophilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 42.
- semicylindrica** Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.
- semi-cylindricus** Mecinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- semicylindricus** Mecinus (Marsh.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 363.—Curculio.
- semicylindrica** Ostrea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 258.
- semicylindricus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 27.
- semicylindricus** Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 245.—Cancer, 1798. [Cancer, 1798.]
- semicylindrica** Plagusia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 34.—
- semi-cylindricus** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 180.—
- semidea** Hipparchia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 50. [Curculio.]
- semidecorata** Icthycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semi-decorata** Julis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 403.
- semidecussata** Achatina, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 91.
- semidecussata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 545.
- semidentata** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 23.
- semidentata** Tellina, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 13. [1850, 141.]
- semidenticulata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June,
- semidiaphana** Glaucopis (Ctenucha), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839,
- semidiaphana** Mya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 177. [318.]
- semi-discus** Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Labrus.
- semidiscus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
- semidisjuncta** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 137.
- semidivisus** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 97.
- semidoliatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 67.
- semifascia** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.
- semifascia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 494.
- semifasciana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- semifasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 431.
- semifasciatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 655.
- semifasciatum** Aspidoclonion, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 2.
- semifasciatus** Batrachops, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 436.
- semifasciatum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 438.
- semifasciatus** Blennius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 134.
- semi-fasciatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semifasciatus** Bungarus, F. Boie (? *ex* Oppel MS), Isis (Oken), 1827, 552. [1846, 388.]
- semifasciata** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 156.
- semifasciata** Etheostoma (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 271.—
- semifasciatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 448. [Pileoma.]
- semifasciata** Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.
- semifasciata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 862.
- semifasciatus** Lycodon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 165.
- semifasciata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 217.
- semifasciatus** Odax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 298.
- semifasciatus** Oxyrrhopus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, pl. vii.
- semifasciatus** Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 32.
- semifasciata** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 276.
- semifasciata** Phryganea, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 161.
- semifasciatum** Pileoma, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 16.

- semi-fasciatus** Psaris (Spix), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 41.—Pachyrhynchus.
- semifasciatus** Serranus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 151.
- semifasciatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 472. [137.]
- semifasciatus** Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,
- semifasciata** Tityra (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 239.—Pachy-
- semifasciata** Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 150. [rhynchus.]
- semifasciella** Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- semifasciella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.
- semiferrugineum** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 74.
- semi-fimbriatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- semiflammea** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 17, Dec. 1846.
- semiflava** Akiptera, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 83; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2975.
- semiflava** Alomya, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Dec. 1835, 274.
- semiflavus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 163. [416.]
- semi-flavus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semiflavus** Capsus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1767.
- semiflava** Euryusa, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].
- semiflava** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.
- semiflava** Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 179.
- semiflava** Hylotoma, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [n. n.].
- semiflavus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 108.
- semiflavus** Miris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 154.
- semiflava** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 45.
- semiflavus** Pachypalpus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 267.
- semiflava** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 622.
- semiflavus** Phytocoris (Wolff), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Miris.
- semiflava** Ruppellia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 625.
- semifulvella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562.
- semifulva** Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 190.
- semifuscans** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 249.
- semifuscana** Poecilochroma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 140.
- semi-fusca** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 490. [Erminea.]
- semifusca** Argyresthia (Haw.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. viii.—
- semifuscus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 206.
- semifusca** Ederesa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—
- semifusca** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 517. [? Erminea.]
- semifuscum** Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 396.
- semifusca** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 414.
- semifusca** Ismene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 248.—
- semifusca** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113. [Erminea.]
- semifusca** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 267.
- semifusca** Yponomeuta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Erminea.
- Semifusus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemifusus, Swains.
- semiglabrum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [n. et f.].
- semiglabrum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.
- semiglabra** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Turritella.
- semiglabra** Isocardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.—Cardium.
- semiglabra** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.
- semiglauca** Aphrozeta, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 492.
- semiglobata** Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 105.
- semiglobosa** Anomia, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 206.

- semiglobosa** Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.
semiglobosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.
semiglobosa Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 195. [Cyclolites.
semiglobosa Funginella (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—
semiglobosa Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
semiglobosa Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
semiglobosus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
semiglobosus Sphaerodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 66.
semiglobosa Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.
semiglobosa Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 48.
semiglobosus Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 168.
semiglobus Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 27.
semiglobus Catopygus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
semiglobus Clypeaster, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 145.
semi-globus Collyrites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
 1837, 214.—Nucleolites.
semiglobus Conoclypus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.
semiglobus Dysaster (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 18.—Nucleolites.
semi-globus Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
semiglobus Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22. [1837, 190.—Galerites.
semiglobus Micraster, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 65.
semiglobus Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 139.
semignita Callichroma, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
semigranosum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
semigranosum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 170.
semigranosa Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
semigranosa Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 228.
semigranosa Cassis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Buccinum, 1828.
semi-granosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 437.
semi-granosa Chrysochroa (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 25.—
semigranosus Cychrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [Steraspis.
semigranosa Helix (Caracolla), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98)
 Oct. 1841, 26.
semigranosa Melania, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 140.
semigranosa Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 2.
semi-granosus Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 132.
semigranosa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 346, Jan. 1846.
semigranosa Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 153. [? Cerithium, Lam.
semi-granosum Rhinoclavis (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—
semigranosus Sphenotrochus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.
 Ap. 1848, 245.—Turbinolia.
semigranosa Steraspis, A. J. J. Solier (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July
 1833, 269.
semigranosum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843,
 136.—Ranella.
semigranosa Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 151.
semigranosa Unio, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 19.
semi-granosa Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 594.
semigranularis Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.
semigranulatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 99.
semigranulatum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 168.
semigranulatus Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 40.
semigraphata Eupithecia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6)
semigriseus Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 177. [1850, 64.
semigriseus Phaenithon (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 162.—
semihastatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 72. [Anthribus.
semihirta Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 52.

- semihirtus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 145.
- semi-hyalinus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 384. [1820, 254.]
- semihyalina** Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- semi-hyalina** Libellula, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, p. iv.
- semihyalina** Mantispa, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 270.
- semihyalina** Trypanophora, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 457.
- semihyalipennis** Tachydromia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX.
- semiimbricata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246. [1847 (3) 1847, 166.]
- semila** Vorticella, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 149.
- semilabris** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 146.
- semilaavis** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—
- semilaavis** Modiola, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 5. [Terebratula.
- semilaavis** Nassa, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- semilaeve** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- semilaeve** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 66.
- semilaavis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 17.
- semilamellata** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 503.
- semilarvatus** Chaetodon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 39.
- semilarvata** Eos, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. Feb. 1850, 135; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 27; Consp. gen. Avium, 1850, 27.
- semilata** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 122. [I. 1850, 4.]
- semiligula** Bothriocephalus, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XII. 1824, 98.
- Semilimax** Fér. 1802; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 81 [*nom. Fér. triv. est, vide*
- semilimax** Helix, Férussac, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 236. [semilimax Helix].
- semilimbatus** Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- semi limpida** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 310.
- semi lineatus** Apogon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 4.
- semi lineatus** Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 483.
- semilineatus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 27.
- semilineata** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 75.
- semilineata** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- semilineata** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 33.
- semilineatus** Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. Index, 1825.—Bufo, 1824.
- semilineata** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- semilineata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- semilineatus** Polycladus (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 201.—Planaria.
- semilineata** Rostellaria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.—
- semi-lineatus** Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*]. [Pleurotoma.
- semilirata** Helicina (Trochatella), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
- semilitua** Spirolina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 86.—Nautilus, L. 1758.
- similitua (sic)** Spirolina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1.—Nautilus,
- semiloricatus** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 494. [L. 1758.]
- semilucida** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 20.
- semi-luctuosus** Centrinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- semiluctuosa** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 97.
- semiluctuosus** Ptychophorus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 43.
- semi-luctus** Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 322.
- Semiluna** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII (116) July 1846, 33 & 36 [*err. pro Seminula*].
- semiluna** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 90.
- semiluna** Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.
- semiluna** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 44.
- semilunana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 43.
- semilunaris** Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III. ? 1799, 479.

- semilunare Cirropteron, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 77.
- semilunaris Echinoneus (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 285.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- semilunaris Gobius, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 152.
- semilunaris Leda (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- semilunaris Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 411.
- semilunaris Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 84.
- semilunaris Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 288.
- semilunaris Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.
- semilunaris Nucula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Bergbau, XI. 1838, 316.
- semilunaris Plagiostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 160.
- semilunaris Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.
- semilunaris Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
- semilunata Aurata (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 355.—Sparus [*non comp.*].
- semilunatus Cyclolithes (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.
- semilunata Dactylocera (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
- semilunata Diana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 267. [117.—Phrosina.
- semilunata Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 404.
- semilunata Fungia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 235.
- semi-lunatus Labrus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
- semilunata Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 108.
- semilunata Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 119.
- semilunata Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 90.
- semilunata Pentagonaster, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 3.
- semilunata Phrosina, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 245.
- semilunata Rana (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 174.—Bufo, 1799.
- semilunata Tosia (Park.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—Pentagonaster.
- semilunum *err. freq. pro seminulum.*
- semi-lunus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- semilutea Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 109.
- semimacula Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 254.
- semimaculana Episagma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1796.
- semimaculana Paedisca (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 198.—
Tortrix, 1796.
- semimarginata Chrysomela, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 376.
- semimarginata Columbella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III [2] 1850, 492.
- semimarginatus Elater, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 16.
- semi-marginata Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 30.
- semimarginata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 129.
- semimarginata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
- semimarginata Phaeton (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.—
- semimarginata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 96. [Chrysomela.
- semimarginata Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.
- semi-marginata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
- semimembranacea Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 219.
- semimetallicus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 444.
- seminalis Paludina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 83.
- seminale Zoosperma, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 157.
- seminationis Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1775.
- seminationis Hesyquillia (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 709.—Musca, 1775.
- seminationis Platystoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—
Musca, 1775.
- seminationis Trupanea (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 146.—Musca, 1775.
- seminator Cynips, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 399.
- semineurus Diphadnus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
- seminiferus Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.

- seminifera** Phillipsia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 76.—Asaphus.
- seminifera** Pleurotoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 140.
- semi-nigra** Achatinella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 83.—Monodonta.
- seminigra** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 312.
- seminiger** Bulimus (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Monodonta.
- seminiger** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- semi-niger** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 178.
- seminigrum** Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 34.
- seminiger** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 80.
- seminigra** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120.
- seminiger** Hoplisus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 164.
- seminigra** Isosceles (Chev.), E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.—Oberea.
- seminigra** Leiestes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.
- seminigra** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 460.
- seminigra** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 199.
- semi-nigra** Lycoperdina, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 221.—Cryptophagus,
- seminiger** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 93. [1808.
- seminigra** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
- seminigra** Oberea (Saperda), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.
- seminiger** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 153.
- seminigra** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 296.
- seminigra** Trochus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Monodonta.
- seminigrum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 44.
- seminis** Cercaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 32.
- seminitidum** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 26.
- seminitida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1568.
- seminitidus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 220.
- seminodosus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 93.
- seminoi** Spirifer, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 501.
- seminolum** *v.* **seminulum**.
- Seminota** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.—Hym.
- seminota** Cidaris, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 20.
- seminuda** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 351.
- seminuda** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1781.
- seminudum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 146.
- seminuda** Cyllindrella, H. Adams in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 51.
- seminuda** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- seminuda** Cytherea (Anton), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 97.—Donax.
- seminuda** Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
- seminuda** Donax, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 283.
- seminuda** Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 335.
- seminuda** Jaminia, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 280.
- seminudus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 307.
- seminudus** Lycodes, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 223.
- semi-nuda** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 264.
- seminudus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Cccc*).—Modiola, 1830.
- seminuda** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 273.—Jaminia.
- seminudus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 277.
- seminuda** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 131.
- seminuda** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- seminuda** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
- semi-nuda** Podalirius (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—Apis, 1781.
- seminudus** Pteropus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850, 216; ed. 2, 1890, 329.

- seminuda** Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
- Seminula** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.—Br.
- seminulum** Abraeus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 27.
- seminulum** Agathidium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Sphaeridium, 1781.
- seminulum** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 112.
- seminula** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- seminulum** Baeus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 270. [Terebratula.
- seminulum** Bornia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 14. [Curculio, 1792.
- seminulum** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—
- seminulum** Chaetarthria (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 22; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 401.—Hydrophilus, 1798. [242.
- seminulum** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848,
- seminulum** Cyllidium (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 212.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- seminula** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- seminulum** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59. [43.
- seminulum** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32.
- seminulum** Dendrophilus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 102.
- seminulum** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
- seminula** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 329.
- seminula** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- seminulum** Hydrobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 135.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- seminulum** Hypocypus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 389.
- seminulum** Leiodes (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.—
- seminulus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 237. [Anisotoma, 1798.
- seminulum** Macronema, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 63 [*n. n.*].
- seminulum** Miliola (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 47.—Serpula, 1758.
- seminulum** Nummulina (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- seminulum** Nummulites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 93 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- seminulum** Omias (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 497.—Curculio,
- seminolum** (*sic*) Omias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 327.—Curculio, 1792.
- seminulum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- seminulum** Paromalus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 171.
- seminulum** Peritelus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 409.—Curculio, 1792.
- semilunum** (*sic*) Poronia (Ph.), C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 96, p. 23.—Bornia seminulum.
- seminulum** Quinqueloculina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.—Serpula, 1758.
- seminulus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 954.
- seminula** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- seminulum** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 97.
- seminulum** Thyreocoris, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 290.
- semi-obscurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 387.
- semi-obscurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 406.
- semiobscurus** Quedius (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 544.—Staphylinus.
- semiobscurus** Raphirus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- semiobscurus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 512.
- semiozellatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 397.
- Semiomyia** J. Macquart, 1848; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 304, *sed non comp.*

- Semionotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 144; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 222 (1836).—P.
- semiopacum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 593.
- semiopacus** Notiophilus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 25.
- Semiophora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 138.—Lep.
- Semiophorus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 152.—R.
- Semiophorus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 14 (1838), 219 (1842).—P.
- Semiophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Semeiophorus,
- semiorbicularis** Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 48. [Gould.
- semiorbicularis** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Inoceramus.
- semi-orbiculata** Cardita, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 93 (? 1843). [Terebratula.
- semiorbis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
- semiorbis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 454.
- semiorbitalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- semiorbitatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 682. [290.
- semiornatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- semiornatus** Asterptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 118.
- semiornata** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 555.
- semiornata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus.
- semiornatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 279.
- semi-ornata** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 624.
- semiornatus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
- semiornata** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 189.
- Semioscopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Lep.
- Semiotellus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 70.—Hym.
- Semiothisa** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Semiothisa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep.
- Semiotus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
- Semiotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 290.—Hym.
- semiovalis** Leptagonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 26.
- semiovalis** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- semipalmatus** Aegialites, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius, 1825.
- semipalmatus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 343.—Anas, 1798. [64.—Anas, 1798.
- semipalmata** Bernicla (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- semipalmatus** Catotrophorus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 51.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmatus** Charadrius, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 90.
- semipalmatus** Choristopus (Lath.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, Anas, 9.—Anas, 1798. [Anas, 1798.
- semipalmata** Dendrocygna (Lath.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 221.—
- semipalmata** Glottis (Lath.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 55.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmata** Hemipalama (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 87.—Tringa. [128.—Tringa, ? Wils.
- semipalmata** Hiaticula (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841),
- semipalmatus** Macrorhamphus, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 252.
- semipalmata** Nea (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 156.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmatus** Octopus, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 22.
- semipalmata** Pelidna (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 107.—Tringa.
- semipalmata** Symphemia (Gm.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 223.—Scolopax, 1788. [Scolopax, 1788.
- semipalmatus** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 403.—
- semi-palmata** Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 131.

- semipapillatum** Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 197.
- semipartitus** Ammonites (Gaill.), Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 259; *err. pro* bipartitus.
- semipartita** Butalis (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.
- semipartitus** Ceratites (Gaill.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 258.—Ammonites.
- semipartita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 187.
- semipartita** Muscicapa, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 107.
- semipartitum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.
- semipectinata** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 89.
- semi-pedalis** Scolopendra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 317.
- semipellucida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1523.
- semipellucida** Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 42.
- semiplacenta** Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
- semiplana** Chama, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 67.
- semiplana** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 144. [203.—Terebratula.
- semiplecta** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semiplecta** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
- semiplicatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 379 [*n. n.*].
- semiplicatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 20.
- semiplicata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- semiplicata** Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- semiplicatus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
- semiplicatum** Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxviii & lxxx.
- semiplicata** Bulimus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- semiplicata** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.
- semiplicata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [= *laevigata var.*].
- semiplicata** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- semiplicata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 52.
- semi-plicatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 534.
- semiplicata** Haliotis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 32.
- semiplicata** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432.
- semiplicatus** Mytilus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 402.
- semiplicatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 98.
- semiplicata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 4.
- semiplicatus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 272 (1843).
- semiplicatus** Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 247.
- semiplicata** Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (90) 1850, 24.
- semiplicata** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 103.
- semiplicata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- semiplicatus** Poecilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 105.
- semiplicata** Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- semiplicata** Serpula, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 38.
- semiplicata** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 214.
- semiplicata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 197.
- semiplicatus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.
- semiplicatus** Unio, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 180.
- semiplicata** Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 455 [*n. n.*].
- semiplota** Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- semiplotus** Cyprinion (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—
- semiplotus** Cyprinus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 274. [Cyprinus.
- semipolita** Circinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].
- semipolitum** Dentalium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- semipolitus** Staphylinus, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 118.

- semiporcatus** Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 210.
- semiporosum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- semipunctatus** Agabus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.—Colymbetes.
- semipunctata** Ardistomis, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 648.
- semipunctatus** Asteropterix, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 138.
- semipunctatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 55.—Scarab. 1792.
- semipunctatus** Belus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Lixus.
- semi-punctatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semipunctatus** Carabus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 22. [1846, 382.]
- semipunctatum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.
- semipunctata** Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 210.
- semipunctata** Clivina, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 509.
- semi-punctatus** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- semipunctata** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.
- semipunctata** Columbella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 34.
- semipunctatus** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 69.
- semipunctata** Conidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—?
- semipunctatus** Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 711.
- semipunctata** Crioceris (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- semipunctatus** Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 612. [558.—Lema.
- semipunctata** Formica, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 262.
- semipunctatus** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 252.
- semipunctata** Graphosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.—Tetyra.
- semipunctata** Graphosoma (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.—Cimex, ? Fab. 1775.
- semipunctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 268.
- semipunctatus** Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 126.
- semipunctatus** Heterogaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 138.
- semipunctatus** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semipunctatus** Ischyryus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 99.—Erotylus.
- semipunctata** Isocardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 18.—
- semipunctatus** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 12. [Cardium.
- semipunctata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 472.
- semipunctatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- semipunctata** Loricera, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 25.
- semi-punctata** Meloe, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- semipunctata** Meloe, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 140.
- semipunctatus** Noterus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 166.
- semipunctatus** Notiophilus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 140.—Elaphrus, 1775. [1787.]
- semipunctata** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 527.—Cetonia,
- semipunctata** Phoracantha (Ol.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- semipunctata** Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 153.
- semipunctatus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 178.—Hister, ? Herbst, 1792.
- semipunctata** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 178.—
- semipunctatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 341. [Tetyra.
- semi-punctata** Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 152.—Zuzara.
- semipunctatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 119.
- semipunctata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1775.

- semipunctata** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- semipunctata** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 388.—Tetyra.
- semipunctatus** Trochus, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 107.
- semipunctata** Voluta (Columbella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 306.
- semipunctata** Zuzara, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
- semipurpurella** Ismene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.
- semipurpurella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 359.
- semi-purpurea** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 19.
- semipustulosum** Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 20.
- semiradiata** Arcopagia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Venus.
- semiradiatus** Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- semiradiata** Avicula, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 131.
- semiradiata** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 23. [131.]
- semiradiata** Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- semiradiata** Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 196.
- semiradiata** Cyclolites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 301.
- semiradiata** Fungia (Bl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 38.—Cyclolites.
- semiradiata** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.
- semiradiatus** Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 2 (1843).
- semiradiata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- semiradiata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus.
- semiradiatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 277.
- semiradiata** Orthis (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 860.—Leptaena.
- semiradiata** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 153; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 225.
- semiramea** Dendrophyllia, De Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320 [*n. n.*]. [125.—Bombyx, 1777.]
- semiramis** Copiopteryx (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- semiramis** Eudaemonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Phalaena, 1775.
- semiramis** Euterpe, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- semiramis** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 12. [I (1847), 34 [*n. n.*].]
- semiramis** Papilio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 188.
- semiranella** Ranella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83. [Cr. 1779.]
- semire** Diadema (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Ledidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 97.—Papilio,
- semire** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 392.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
- semire** Panopea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1779.
- semiregularis** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 36.
- semireticulatus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 32.
- semireticulata** Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 75.
- semireticulata** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 585.
- semireticulatus** Productus (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 379.—Anomites.
- semirhombana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 7.
- Semiris** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 342.—Col.
- semi-rosea** Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 564. [1838], 692.
- semiroseus** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- semirosea** Exechestoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—Aequorea.
- semirostris** Psittacus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 125.
- semirubrum** Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 199.
- semi-rubra** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 494.
- semi-ruber** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semi-ruber** Elater, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*]. [391.]

- semiruber** Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 257.
- semiruber** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 428. [516.
- semi-rufa** Alysia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semirufa** Apis, Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 60. [(Arremon).
- semirufus** Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra
- semirufa** Bessonornis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 44.
- semirufa** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- semirufus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1009.
- semirufa** Cossypha (Ruepp.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 322.—Petrocincla.
- semirufa** Crepidodera, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 86. [1846, 195.
- semi-rufus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semirufus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 393.
- semirufus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins spec. novae, I. 1824, 45.
- semirufus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Syrphus, 1794.
- semirufa** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
- semirufa** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 128.
- semirufus** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 3.
- semirufus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 338.
- semi-rufa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 296.
- semi-rufa** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 177; & App. 1817, 91.
- semi-rufus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semirufa** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648. [1846, 228.
- semirufus** Mycetoporus, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 295.
- semirufus** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- semirufa** Petrocincla, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 81.
- semirufa** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496.
- semirufa** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- semirufus** Phyllotrox, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 190.
- semirufa** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 103.
- semirufus** Pipilopsis (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tanagra (Arremon).
- semirufa** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
- semirufum** Poecilosoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 492.
- semirufa** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 338.
- semirufus** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 29.
- semi-rufus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 597.
- semirufa** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 74.
- semirufa** Sylvia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. *bb*.
- semirufus** Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 69.
- semirufa** Thamnolaëa (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—
- semirufus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 7. [Saxicola.
- semirugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- semirugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 21.
- semirugata** Galaxias, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.
- semirugata** Helix (Beck), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 247.—Galaxias.
- semi-rugatus** Mytilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 430.
- semi-rugata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 76.
- semirugata** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 88.
- semirugosus** Acrodus, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847
- semirugosa** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [(*post* May), 227.
- semirugosa** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 7.

- semi-rugosus** Fusus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 105.
- semirugosus** Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 125.—Sigalphus.
- semirugosa** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 102.
- semirugosa** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 34.
- semirugosus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 249.
- semisagitta** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 147.
- semi-sagitta** Mytilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Avicula.
- semisagittatus** Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- semisagittatus** Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 361.
- semi-scabra** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 293.
- semisculpta** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
- semisculpta** Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.
- semisepta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 423.
- semiseptiferum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- semiserica** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 100.
- semiserratus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
- semiserratus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 256 (1843).
- semiserratus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 235 (1843).
- semiserratus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 91 (1836); II (1),
- semiserrata** Testudo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. vi, 1839. [240 (1837).]
- semisignatus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.
- semi-signatus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- semisphaerica** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 380.
- semispinosus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 59.
- semispinosus** Caranx, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 84.
- semispinosus** Centenes (Cuv.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 82.—Erinaceus, 1798.
- semispinosus** Centetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- semispinosus** Tenrecus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 149. [78 [*n. n.*].]
- semispinosus** Tetradon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813,
- semisquamosa** Copris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197. [253.
- semisquamosum** Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 571.
- semistriatum** Cardium, Desh.; *err.* Brown *pro* semistriatum, *q. v.*
- semistriata** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 62.
- semistriata** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
- semistriatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semistriatus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 127. [61.—Clymenia.
- semistriatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 136.
- semistriata** Anomia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.
- semistriata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pecten.
- semistriatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 695.
- semistriatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 651.
- semi-striata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- semi-striata** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 44.
- semi-striata** Bulla, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 42.
- semistriata** Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 43. [[*n. n.*].]
- semistriatus** Buprestis, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 407
- semistriata** Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170.
- semistriatus** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 253.
- semistriata** Cardita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 67.
- semistriatum** Cardium, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 226.
- semistriatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 174.
- semistriata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.

- semistriata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 427.
- semistriata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [=striata, var.].
- semistriata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 890.
- semistriatum Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium.
- semistriata Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 529.
- semistriatus Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 98.
- semistriatum Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
- semistriatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 91.
- semistriatus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclostoma.
- semistriata Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 52 (G*).
- semistriatum Dentalium; W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 240 [*n. n.*].
- semi-striatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 367.
- semistriata Derbe, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- semistriata Donax, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 50.
- semistriatus Elaphrus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
- semistriata Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
- semistriata Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 16.
- semistriatus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 262.
- semistriata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 51, July 1846.
- semistriata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Patella.
- semistriatus Helcon (Eubadizon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 131.
- semistriatus Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 49.
- semistriata Leja, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- semistriatus Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 28 (1837).
- semistriatum Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.
- semistriata Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432.
- semistriata Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 49.—Adelosina.
- semistriata Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- semistriata Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 57.
- semistriata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829) sign. e.
- semistriata Mya, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6.
- semistriatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 271.
- semistriatus Mytilus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—
- semi-striata Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 218. [Modiola.
- semistriata Natica, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 290.
- semi-striatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 149.
- semistriata Nerita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 83.
- semistriata Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 323.
- semistriata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- semi-striata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- semistriatus Nothophilus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 81.—Elaphrus.
- semistriata Nucula, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 297.
- semistriata Oliva, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 130.
- semistriatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 8 (1837).
- semistriatus Oodes, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 675.
- semistriata Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 11 (? 1838).
- semi-striata Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 386.
- semistriata Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.
- semistriatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 71.

- semistriatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- semistriata** Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 43.
- semi-striata** Phasianella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 297.
- semi-striata** Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 253.
- semistriatus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14.
- semi-striata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 443.
- semi-striata** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [*n. n.*].
- semistriata** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
- semistriatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 3.—Turbo.
- semistriata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.
- semistriata** Ringicula, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 103. [*n. n.*].
- semistriata** Rissoa (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 271.—Turbo.
- semistriata** Rissoa (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1094.—Melania.
- semistriata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 34.
- semistriata** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- semi-striata** Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 61.
- semistriata** Simplicaria (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus, 1794.
- semistriatum** Solarium, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 517 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 60.]
- semistriatum** Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- semistriatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 120.
- semistriata** Sphenoptera (Pal.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—Buprestis.
- semi-striata** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
- semi-striatus** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 464.
- semistriatus** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 290.
- semi-striata** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 300.
- semistriata** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 156.
- semistriatus** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 58.
- semistriata** Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Defr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112 [*n. n.*].
- semistriata** Tornatella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 541.
- semistriatus** Toxaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 25.
- semistriatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 136.
- semi-striata** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 282.
- semi-striatus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 438.
- semistriolatum** Dentalium, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 34.
- semisulcata** Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11.
- semisulcatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 172.
- semisulcata** Aplosmilium (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1842, 6.—Lobophyllia.
- semisulcata** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 163; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 235.
- semisulcata** Astarte, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 44 [*n. n.*].
- semisulcata** Astarte (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 19.—Crassina.
- semisulcata** Astarte (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 92.—
- semisulcatus** Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 34 (1837). [Crassina.
- semisulcata** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*].
- semisulcata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Prionites.
- semisulcatus** Belemnites, G. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I.
- semisulcata** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 123. [1832, 296.]
- semisulcatum** Cardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
- semisulcatum** Cardium, L. Rousseau in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 810.
- semisulcata** Clavagella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 139.

- semisulcatus** Clypeus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
- semisulcatus** Conus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 520.
- semisulcata** Crassina, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.
- semisulcata** Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.
- semisulcatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 124.
- semisulcata** Cypricardia (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 36.—Modiola.
- semi-sulcata** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 133.
- semisulcata** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 5.
- semisulcata** Eusmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 266.—Lobophyllia.
- semisulcata** Glandina (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—*ex Guér. tabl.*
- semisulcata** Hypothyris (Dalm.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 382.—Terebratula, Salt. & Sow.
- semisulcatus** Isobates, A. Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*]; N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 7.
- semisulcata** Isocardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 32.
- semisulcata** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- semisulcata** Lima (Nilss.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 90.—Plagiostoma.
- semisulcata** Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
- semisulcata** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 89. [Modiola.
- semisulcata** Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—
- semi-sulcata** Mactra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 412.
- semisulcata** Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- semisulcata** Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136. [617.
- semisulcata** Nerita, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 225. [1837, 208.—Pygaster.
- semisulcata** Nucleolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
- semisulcatus** Penaeus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 191.
- semisulcatum** Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 25.
- semisulcatus** Planaxis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- semisulcatus** Prionites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.
- semisulcatus** Pygaster (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Clypeus.
- semisulcata** Terebratula, Salter & Sowerby, Q. Journ. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 21
- semisulcatus** Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [[*n. n.*].
- semisulcata** Venus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 379.—Cytherea.
- semisurrecta** Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
- semisurrectus** Vermetus, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 5.
- semisuturalis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 217.
- semitaeniata** Agama, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 13.
- semitaeniatus** Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 135.
- semitaeniata** [Platynotus] (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 146.—Agama.
- semitaeniata** Steirolepis (Spix), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—Agama.
- semitarum** Achatina, Rang, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 59. [243.—Nitidula.
- semitectus** Colastus (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- semitecta** Heterostoma, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (7) 1843, 177.
- semitecta** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 182.
- semiteres** Capillaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 61.
- semiteres** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 87.
- semitestacella** Argysthia (Curt.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. vi.—
- semitestacella** Ederesa, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191. [Ederesa.
- semitestacella** Ismene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.
- semitestacea** Anoplitis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 150.
- semitexta** Modiola, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus (M.), 1837.
- semitextus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 178.
- semitincta** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 180.

- semitinctus** Ischyryus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 180.
- semitorquata** Alcedo, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 151.
- semitorquatus** Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus, 1788.
- semitorquatus** Arremon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 357.
- semitorquata** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 237.
- semitorquata** Certhilauda, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
- semitorquatus** Chordiles, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 130.
- semitorquata** Columba, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 66.
- semitorquata (sic)** Falco, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 44. [1826, 228.—Certhia.
- semitorquatus** Furnarius (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- semitorquatus** Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 211.
- semitorquatus** Hypotriorchis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- semitorquata** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1788. [Psittacus.
- semitorquatus** Platycerus (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (11) 1843, pl. 19.—
- semitorquatus** Polihierax (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 26.—Falco.
- semitorquatus** Psittacus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,
- semitorquatus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 322. [237.
- semitorquatus** Sphenurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.
- semitorquatus** Turtur, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 208.
- semitorquatus** Turtur (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba.
- semitorques** Ephialtes (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Otus.
- semitorques** Otus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1844), 24.
- semitorta** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 37.
- semi-truncatus** Pectunculus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 429.
- semituberculatus** Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 146.
- semituberculatus** Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 411.
- semituberculatus** Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.
- semitubulosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 455.
- Semiurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*typus* Anolis cuvieri, Merr.].
- semiustana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 2.
- semiusta** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 22, Feb. 1847.
- semiusta** Glaphyra, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.
- semiusta** Glaphyra, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 38.
- semiustus** Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 105.
- semivariiegata** Dendrophis (Philothamnus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lix, 1847.
- semivelatus** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 402.
- semivestitus** Orectocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 37.
- semivestitus** Orectochilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 38.
- semi-villosus** Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*]. [338.—Nelomys.
- semivillosa** Loncheres (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- semivillosus** Nelomys, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 887.
- semiviolaceus** Harpalus, Brongniart in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 346.
- semiviolaceus** Harpalus, Brongn., *var.* tricolor; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
- semiviolacea** Mallophora, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 92.
- semi violacea** Odontomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 307.
- semi-virens** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 197; & App. 1817, 111.
- semivirgatus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 148.
- semiviridis** Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287.

- semivitreum** Aprion, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
semivittata Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 861. [473.
semi-vittatum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 271.
semivittatus Barysomus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 60.—Carabus,
semivittata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 237. [1798.
semivittata Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (3) 1850, 77.
semivittatus Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 174.
semivittatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 33.
semi-vittata Lebia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
semivittata Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 183.
semivittata Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp: Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
semivittatum Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 101.
semivittatus Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 537.
semivulpinus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 565.
semivulpinus Phaeogenes (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 317.—
semizonalis Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 521. [Ichneumon.
semizonatus Sphinx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 6 [*n. n.*].
semizonata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3235.
Semnia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28.—Lep.
Semnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep.
Semnia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 322.—Lep.
Semnocebus R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 209.—M.
Semnopithecus A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 533.—M.
"Semno-pithèque" F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II.
 (30) July 1821, Cimepaye, p. 2.
semois Mesocia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena
 simois, 1780.
Semotilus C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 239; Ichth. Ohiensis
semotus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 367. [[Dec.] 1820, 49.—P.
semotus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
sempronii Pupa, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 15.
sempronius Charaxes (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 110.—
 Papilio, 1793.
sempronius Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 354.—
 Papilio, 1793.
sena Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
sena Nerita, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 390.
sena Polyommatus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 415.
senaria Calymene, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 49.
senarius Hister, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
Senaspis J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 437.—Dipt.
senator Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 121.—Tetyra.
senator Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
senator Plectiscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—*v. et* Pimpla.
senator Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
senator Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131. [158.—Tetyra.
senator Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [1797.
senatoria Anisota (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena,
senatorius Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.—
senatorius Pectinites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 521. [Ostrea, 1790.
senatoria Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
 [senckenberg→].
senckenbergii Echino-Encrinites, H. v. Meyer, Arch. gesammt. Nat. VII (2) 1826, 185.
senckenbergii Echinospaerites (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 59.—
 Echino-Encrinites.
senckenbergii Sycocystites (Meyer), L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 130.—
 Echino-Encrinites.

- senckenbergianus** *Mystriosaurus* (*Macrospondylus*), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844,
sencki *Lampyrus*, F. de Villaret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 352. [689.
senebierianus *Ammonites*, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 329.
seneca *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 756.
senecionana *Aphelia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390. [161.—*Tortrix*.
senecionana *Stictea* (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
senecionana *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 42 (Fernaldo judice
 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
senecionis *Callimorpha*, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 221 [*n. n.*].
senecionis *Callimorpha*, Duponchel, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct.) 1823, 377 [= *jacobeae*,
 L., *teste* J. H. D.].
senecionis *Chrysomela*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
senecionis *Chrysomela*, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
senecionis *Heterogaster*, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 87.
senecionis *Psylla* (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Chermes*, 1763.
senectana *Dichrorampha*, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.
senectella *Lita*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842],
 279.
senectus *Cleonus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 85.
senedetta *Delphinapterus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli. [57 [*n. n.*].
senedetta *Delphinus*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
senegalensis *Acanthocerus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 109.
senegalensis *Aelia* (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.—*Phyllocephala*.
senegalensis *Agrilus*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 34.
senegalense *Agrion*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 276.
senegalensis *Agrypnus*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—
Elater, Dej., ? MS.
senegalensis *Alosa*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 147.
senegalensis *Amaurus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
senegalensis *Amblyopus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 201. [237.
senegalensis *Anax*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 190.
senegalensis *Anchomenus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 726.
senegalensis *Aphodius*, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
senegalensis *Aphodius*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
senegalensis *Apporrhais*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27. [96.
senegalensis *Aptinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 408.—*Brachinus*.
senegalensis *Asterias*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 567.
senegalensis *Belone*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 421.
senegalense *Bembidium*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 92. [1840, 105.
senegalensis *Bolboceras*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
senegalensis *Bombylius*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 377.
senegalensis *Botaurus* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
senegalensis *Brachinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 308. [604.—*Ardea*, 1788.
senegalensis *Bulinus*, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6.
senegalensis *Bullinus*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
senegalensis *Buprestis*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 91.
senegalensis *Calais*, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 9.
senegalensis *Calometopus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
senegalense *Calosoma*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 562. [I. Oct. 1850, 45.
senegalensis *Camaerhipis* (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843,
 2.—*Eurhipis*.
senegalensis *Campoplex* (Blanch.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 163.—*Foenus*.
senegalensis *Cantharus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 337.
senegalensis *Cardita*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Cardita*, no. 16, July 1843.
senegalensis *Casnonia*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 726.
senegalensis *Catascopus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 453.

- senegalensis** Centropus (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, L. 1766.
- senegalensis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 511.
- senegalensis** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 5, Dec. 1846.
- senegalensis** Chameleo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 203.
- senegalensis** Chameleon, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 97.
- senegalensis** Charadrius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 482.
- senegalensis** Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
- senegalensis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 635.
- senegalensis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 117. [Mycteria, 1800.
- senegalensis** Ciconia (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ci.—
- senegalensis** Cinnerys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
- senegalensis** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 376.
- senegalensis** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 181.
- senegalensis** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 645.
- senegalensis** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 500.
- senegalensis** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- senegalensis** Clytia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 221. [92.
- senegalensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836],
- senegalense** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 58.
- senegalensis** Coenochilus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cremastochilus.
- senegalensis** Colaspis, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
- senegalensis** Colasposoma, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 22.
- senegalensis** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 13.
- senegalensis** Corvinella (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—
- senegalensis** Lanius, Ruepp.
- senegalensis** Corythaix, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 225.
- senegalensis** Cossiphus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 34.
- senegalensis** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 114.
- senegalensis** Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 730. [504.
- senegalensis** Cryptopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- senegalensis** Cursorius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 537.—Tachy-
- senegalensis** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 72.—Trochalus. [dromus.
- senegalensis** Cydnus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
- senegalensis** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 418. [L. 1766.
- senegalensis** Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247.—Alcedo,
- senegalensis** Damalis (Bech.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 363.—Antilope, 1800.
- senegalensis** Dendrobates (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1788.
- senegalensis** Dicronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.
- senegalensis** Diploxys, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 138.
- senegalensis** Dyctiophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 295.
- senegalensis** Emyda (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—
- senegalensis** Cryptopus.
- senegalensis** Endustomus (Lap.), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 11.—Cossiphus.
- senegalensis** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- senegalensis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 94.
- senegalensis** Ephialtes (Sw.), J. Cassin, Cat. Strigidae Ac. Philad. [1849], [12].—Scops.
- senegalensis** Epomis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 229.
- senegalensis** Eremiophilus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Cystignathus.
- senegalensis** Eucnemis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 174.
- senegalensis** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 902.

- senegalensis Eupodotis (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- senegalensis Eurema, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 41.
- senegalensis Eurhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 259.
- senegallensis (*sic*) Exophthalmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 340.
- senegalensis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 322.
- senegalensis Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 580.
- senegalensis Felis, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- senegalensis Foenus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 300.
- senegalensis Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 39.
- senegalensis Francolinus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 330.
- senegalensis Galagoides (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 32.—Galago, 1796.
- senegalensis Galerida (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.—Alauda,
- senegalensis Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446. [1788:
- senegalensis Genetta (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—
- senegalensis Graphipterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 462. [Viverra, ? Fisch.
- senegalensis Halcyon (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 27.—Alcedo,
- senegalensis Heliornis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 277. [1766.
- senegalensis Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- senegalensis Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- senegalensis Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 121.
- senegalensis Hemicnemis (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias.
- senegalensis Hesperia, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 13.
- senegalensis Heterobranchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 397.
- senegalensis Hippopotamus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 342.
- senegalensis Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 347.
- senegalensis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 13.
- senegalensis Horia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 280.
- senegalensis Hyphydrus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 106.
- senegalensis Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 65.
- senegalensis Johnius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173 [*n. n.*].
- senegalensis Kobus (Desm.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xxix, 1840.—
- senegalensis Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 346. [Antilope, ? Bech.
- senegalensis Lacerta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.
- senegalensis Lanius, E. W. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyssin. [1835–36], 33 [*teste* H. G.].
- senegalense Lathrobium, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119.
- senegalensis Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].
- senegalensis Lucanus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.
- senegalensis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 100.
- senegalensis Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina errata, ? Aug. 1850.
- senegalensis Luidia (Lam.), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 243.—
- senegalensis Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374. [Asterias.
- senegalensis Lutraria, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 67.
- senegalensis Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.
- senegalensis Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
- senegalensis Malachius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 29.
- senegalensis Manatus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 194.
- senegalensis Megacephala, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 175.
- senegalensis Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 370.
- senegalensis Merops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 163.
- senegalensis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 129, Oct. 1844.
- senegalensis Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.

- senegalensis** Muscicapa (Tchitre), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar.
senegalensis Musophaga, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 7. [1838, 173.
senegalensis Mutilla, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 6.
senegalensis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.
senegalensis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 382. [1766.
senegalensis Nectarinia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—Certhia,
senegalensis Nosognatha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 108.
senegalensis Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (4) 1849, 28 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
senegalensis Nycteribia (*sic*), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843,
 p. xlviii.
senegalensis Nycteribia, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 14.
senegalensis Odacantha, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 388.
senegalensis Oedinemus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.
 1837, 228.
senegalensis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 318.
senegalensis Omadius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 50.
senegalensis Onchocephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 280.
senegalensis Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 672.
senegalensis Orphnus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 406.
senegalensis Orthogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 399.
senegalensis Orycteropus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 225.
senegalensis Oryctes, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.
senegalensis Otis, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 333.
senegalensis Otolicnus (Geoff.), L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 21.—Galago, 1796.
senegalensis Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 476.
senegalensis Paederus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 123.
senegalensis Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 193.
senegalensis Peltoides, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 401.
senegalensis Phaeochrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
senegalensis Philax, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 8. [1840, 108.
senegalensis Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 116.
senegalensis Phyllostrephus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—
 Turdus, 1788.
senegalensis Phyllocephala, F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 58.
senegalensis Pica (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1766.
senegalensis Platysteira (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Muscicapa, 1766.
senegalensis Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 108.
senegalensis Ploceus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 34.
senegalensis Podica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 124.—
 Heliornis. [21.—Heliornis.
senegalensis Podoa (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
senegalensis Poecilomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
senegalensis Pogonias, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 9. [724.
senegalensis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 703.
senegalensis Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
senegalensis Polophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815,
 53.—Cuculus, 1766.
senegalensis Prionocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
 275.
senegalensis Promerops (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.)
 Sept. 1837, 117.—Falcinellus.
senegalensis Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.
senegalensis Pterocles (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 64.—
 Tetrao senegalus, 1790; Linnaeus 1771.
senegalensis Ptilostomus (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
 May 1837, 135.—Corvus, 1766.

- senegalensis** Pupa, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 354.
senegalensis Rembus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 681.
senegalensis Rhigelura (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Heliornis.
senegalensis Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 181.
senegalensis Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.
senegalensis Sagra, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45.
senegalensis Sagra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 358 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 42.
senegalensis Sagra, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May
senegalensis Saperda, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 48.
senegalensis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 386.
senegalensis Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 5.
senegalensis Scops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 127.
senegalensis Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 120.
senegalensis Sepedon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 334.
senegalense Sepidium, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.
senegalensis Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 476. [140.
senegalensis Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
senegalensis Spercheus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4), *c.* Jan. 1833, 398.
senegalense Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 61.
senegalense Sphaeridium, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 6.
senegalensis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
senegalensis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36. [877.
senegalensis Sterna, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 250.
senegalensis Strephona (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, Lam.
senegalensis Sylvia "(Bodd.)" G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.
senegalensis Syrphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 545.
senegalensis Tachydromus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 72.
senegalensis Taphazous, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 448.
senegalensis Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 12.
senegalensis Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 271.
senegalensis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.
senegalensis Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 326.
senegalensis Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 468.
senegalensis Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 287.
senegalensis Terebra, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 361.
senegalensis Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 672.
senegalensis Thous, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 201.
senegalensis Tilloidea, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 399.
senegalensis Trachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 351.
senegalensis Trochalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
senegalensis Trochalus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
senegalensis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 211. [149.
senegalensis Turtur (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba, 1766.
senegalensis Vanellus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 515.
senegalensis Viverra, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 170.
senegalensis Xystrocera, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
senegalensis Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 399.
senegallia, senegallus v. senegalus -a -um.
senegaloides Halcyon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.
senegalla Aquila (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 6.—Falco.
senegallus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 78.
senegalla Chettusia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Parra, 1771.
senegalla Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 132.
senegala Estrela (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla, 1766.

- senegallus** Falco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 326.
- senegalla** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- senegalus** Lobivanellus (L.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Parra, 1766.
- senegallia** Melolontha, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 358.
- senegalus** Pamatorhynchus (*sic*) (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—Lanius, 1766.
- senegalus** Pionus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 612.—Psittacus, 1766.
- senegalus** Poioccephalus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—Psittacus, 1766.
- senegalus** Pterocles (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciv.—
- senegallus** Schilbe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 378. [Tetrao, L. 1771.]
- senegalus** Telophorus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Lanius, 1766.
- senegalus** Vanellus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 209.—Parra, 1766.
- Senelops** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.—Ar. [*? err. pro Selenops*].
- Senembis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- senequieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 292.
- senequieri** Ceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 122.—Ammonites,
- senequierianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 579. [1841.]
- senes** Dasypogon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 215. [1841, 71.]
- senescens** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- senescens** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 136.
- senescens** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 22.
- senestra** Acteonia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 143.
- Senetainia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 295.—Dipt.
- Senex** J. E. Gray in Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., text to pl. xxiv, 1839.—A.
- senex** Acanthylis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Cypselus.
- senex** Alcides, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 47.
- senex** Anous (Leach), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna.
- senex** Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001.
- senex** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 321.
- senex** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- senex** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 118. [216.]
- senex** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802—
- senex** Callipogon, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 33. [08] [*n. et f.*].
- senex** Centurio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.
- senex** Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 370.
- senex** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 88.
- senex** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
- senex** Desmidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 6.
- senex** Epipedonota (Lac.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 41.—Nyctelia.
- senex** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 18 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- senex** Gymnocorvus (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1846, 315.—Corvus, Less.
- senex** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 123.
- senex** Heterornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.
- senex** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 219.
- senex** Lithosia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 163.—Bombyx.
- senex** Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index méth. 1829 [1828], 41.
- senex** Microtragus, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 511.
- senex** Mutilla, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 429.
- senex** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 582.
- senex** Noctilio (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 20.—Centurio.
- senex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 160 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)
- senex** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 15. [*n. et f.*].

- senex** Nudaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 84.—Bombyx.
- senex** Nudaria, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 113.—Lithosia,
- senex** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278. [1828.]
- senex** Ocypoda (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.—Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Ocypode (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 51.—Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- senex** Paidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.
- senex** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 516.
- senex** Plectrocnemia (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 168.—Hydropsyche.
- senex** Polycentropus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 913.—Hydropsyche.
- senex** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- senex** Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* May), 68.
- senex** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 578.
- senex** Simia, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
- senex** Sterna, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 408. [Ascalaphus.]
- senex** Suhpalacsa (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—
- senex** Thelphusa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.—
- senex** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 224. [Cancer, 1798.]
- senex** Tipula, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].
- senex** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.
- senftenbergii** Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 40.
- senhousia** Modiola, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- senicornis** Chauliodes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 307; & ed. London,
- seniculella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 583. [1825 (App.), 47.]
- seniculus** Alouatta, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 148.
- seniculus** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 270.
- seniculus** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 61.
- seniculus** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- seniculus** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
- seniculus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 473.
- seniculus** Cercopithecus (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 91, 1810.—Simia,
- seniculus** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 242. [1766.]
- seniculus** Cetonia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 191.
- seniculus** Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 275.—Cuculus, 1790.
- seniculus** Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 246.
- seniculus** Erythrophrys (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—
- seniculus** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 473. [Cuculus, 1790.]
- seniculus** Litorhynchus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 357.—Anthrax.
- seniculus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 91.
- seniculus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 192.
- seniculus** Mycetes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 70.—Simia, 1766.
- seniculus** Onthophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Coprins, Ol. 1790.
- seniculus** Philedon (—), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia, Sh.
- seniculus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 101.
- seniculus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 206.
- seniculus** Sitones, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 290.
- seniculus** Stentor (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.—
- senicula** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 367. [Simia, 1766.]
- senidens** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 55.
- seniensis** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 182.
- senilella** Plutella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1001.
- Senilia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].

- senilis** Adelocera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 259.
- senilis** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 87.
- senilis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 260.—Bassus, 1812.
- senilis** Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 43.
- senilis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.
- senilis** Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 438.
- senilis** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832) sign. l.
- senilis** Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- senilis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1534.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- senilis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 471.
- senilis** Astarte (Brocchi), De la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 130.—Venus.
- senilis** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 209.
- senilis** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 226.
- senilis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis, 1775.
- senilis** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- senilis** Bullites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
- senilis** Capito, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 301. [Corbula.
- senilis** Cardiomorpha (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—
- senilis** Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 759.
- senilis** Certhiparus (Dubus), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 69.—
- senilis** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 346. [Parus.
- senilis** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 11.
- senilis** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
- senilis** Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 537.—Elis.
- senilis** Colpa (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 282.—Scolia, 1793.
- senilis** Columnaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 25.
- senilis** Cona, Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, pl. xiii.
- senilis** Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- senilis** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- senilis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 515.
- senilis** Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Spirifera.
- senilis** Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11.—Bassus.
- senilis** Dryomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2087.
- senilis** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1793.
- senilis** Empis (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 235.—Bibio, 1798.
- senilis** Favastrea (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—Columnaria.
- senilis** Geron (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 357.—Bombylius, 1794.
- senilis** Hypselura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Musca, 1794.
- senilis** Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 385.—Curculio.
- senilis** Leptodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.—
- senilis** Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153. [Corbula.
- senilis** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 117.—Curculio.
- senilis** Masicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 241.
- senilis** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.
- senilis** Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 356.
- senilis** Merulaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 103.
- senilis** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 52.
- senilis** Musca, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].
- senilis** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 701.
- senilis** Orthis (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 125.—Spirifera.
- senilis** Parus, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux VI (1) 1839, 297.
- senilis** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- senilis** Philodromus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 561.—Thaumasia.

- senilis** Phygadeuon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 718.—
Ichneumon, 1790.
- senilis** Pionus (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
- senilis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188. [604.—Psittacus.
- senilis** Psammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.
- senilis** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 42.
- senilis** Pteroptochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—? Certhiparus.
- senilis** Sapromyza, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- senilis** Scenopinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 336.—Musca, 1794. [263.
- senilis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- senilis** Streptorhynchus (Phil.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—
- senilis** Thaumasia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 192. [Spirifera.
- senilis** Thereva (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 112.—Bibio, Panz. 1798.
- senilis** Thynnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 263.
- senilis** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
- senilis** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 57.
- senilis** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 (*n. n.*).
- senilis** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 539.
- senilis** Xylocopa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 93.
- senio** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].
- senio** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 4.
- senior** Cyclophthalmus (Scorpio), A. J. C. Corda, Verh. Gesellsch. vat. Mus. Böhmen,
- senior** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 67. [1835, 38.
- Senira** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 98.—R.
- senkenberg**→ *v.* **senckenberg**→.
- senna** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 55.
- senna** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 164 (Fernaldo judice 1826-
33) [*n. et f.*].
- senna** Noctua, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 55.
- senna** Spaelotis (H. G.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua, Huebn.
- sennae** Colias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1758.
- sennariensis** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- sennariensis** Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 149. [66.
- sennariensis** Pimelia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt. II. 1840, 182.
- Senobasis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 168.—Dipt.
- Senoclitia** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 36 & 97.—L.
- senoculatus** Pholcus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Sept. 1836, 160.
- senoculata** Segestria (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Aranea, 1758.
- senodon** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- Senodonia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12.—Col.
- Senogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 519.—Dipt.
- senomera** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 181.
- Senometopia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 296.—Dipt.
- senopeza** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 186.
- Senoprosopis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 246.—Dipt.
- Senopterina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 453.—Dipt.
- Senostoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 96.—Dipt.
- Senotainia** J. Macquart, Dipt. exot., Suppl. I. 1846, 167.—Dipt.
- Senotilus** *err. pro* Semotilus; C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 49.
- Senoxericera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 375.—Dipt.
- senilis** Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.
- Senta** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—Lep.
- senta** *v.* **sentus**.
- senticosus** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 23.
- senticosum** Buccinum (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
(1833), 453.—Cancellaria.
- senticosa** Cancellaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 114.—Murex, 1758.
- senticosum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.

- senticosa** Hemithiris (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—
- senticosa** Muricidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297. [Terebratula.
- senticosa** Nassaria (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—Murex, 1758.
- sentionis** (*sic*) Nemacanthus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843)
- senticosus** Phos (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 495.—Murex, 1758. [[*n. n.*].
- senticosus** Rhinedomus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80.—Cancellaria.
- senticosa** Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
- senticosa** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 79.
- senticosus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 268.
- senticosus** Turbinella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.—Murex, 1758.
- sentiformis** Talpina, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 108 [*n. n.*].
- sentinaria** Haematopis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 9.
- sentionis** Nemacanthus, *err. pro* senticosus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843); & "Fautes à corriger" [1] (1843).
- sentis** Stenochorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- sentus** Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 143.
- sentus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 229.
- senta** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1773.
- seuta** Furcularia, *err. pro* senta, Lam.; Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 426.
- senta** Hydatina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Vorticella, 1773.
- senta** Hydatina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 27.—Vorticella, 1773.
- Senuma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Senurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lix (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- separ** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1495.
- separanda** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- separanda** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icon. Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 63.
- separandus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
- separatellus** Ypsolophus, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 302.
- Separatista** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—G.
- separatista** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 867.
- separator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847,
- separata** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1922. [405.
- separata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 119.
- separata** Catocala, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 43.
- separata** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 298.
- separata** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
- separatus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 665. [1824.
- separata** Engis, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
- separata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- separata** Libellula, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 115.
- separata** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 56.
- separata** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- separatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14. [131.—Tachina
- separata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 406.
- Sepedon** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt.
- Sepedon** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 146.—R.
- sepedonoidea** Chione, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sephaena** Perdix, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 55: [1830, 680.
- Sephanoides** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [*ex* Lesson *vernac.* "Sephaniodes"].
- sephanoides** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 80.
- sephaniodes** (*sic*) Orthorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 681.—Ornismya, 1828.

- sephanoides** *Trochilus* (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 275.—*Ornismya*.
- Sephela** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 123.—Hem.
- sephen** *Hypolophus* (Forsk.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 170.—Raja, 1775.
- sephen** *Trygon* (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 62.—Raja, Forsk. 1775.
- sephen** *Trygonobatus* (Forsk.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- Sephenia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*]. [120.—Raja, 1775.]
- Sephina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.—Hem.
- Sephinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- sephirus** *Lycena*, Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 269.
- sepia** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 152.
- sepia** *Aricia* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1537.—*Anthomyia*.
- sepia** *Chortophila* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.—
- sepia** *Vorticella*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 112. [Anthomyia.]
- sepiacea** *Loligo*, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.
- sepiacea** *Sepioteuthis*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.
- sepieae officinalis** *Tetrabothriorhynchus*, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 575.
- Sepiaephora** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph. [*sic* Agass. *sed ord.*]
- sepiaformis** *Spongia*, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 14. [non gen.]
- Sepialites** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (6) 1843, 76.—Ceph.
- sepiaria** *Alauda*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 542.
- sepiaria** *Alcippe* (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 384.—*Brachypteryx*.
- sepiarius** *Anthus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 486.
- sepiaria** *Brachypteryx*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 158.
- sepiaria** *Spipola*, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 22.
- sepiatorius** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola** *Anthribus*, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola** *Anthribus*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola** *Curculio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 279.
- sepicola** *Lathropus* (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 328.—*Trogosita*.
- sepicola** *Melolontha* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 200.—*Scarab*. 1758.
- sepicola** *Orchesia*, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 32.
- sepicola** *Trogosita*, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 208.
- sepicola** *Tropideres* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 156.—*Anthribus*,
- sepiculata** *Haliotis*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Haliotis*, no. 50, July 1846. [1792.]
- Sepiella** J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 106.—Ceph.
- sepiella** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1541.
- sepiiformis** *Cicigna* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis** *Gerrhosaurus* (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 384.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis** *Pleurostrichus* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis** *Scincus*, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 191.
- sepiiformis** *Scincus*, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 79.
- sepii** *Elaphria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.
- sepii** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- sepimentum** *Buccinum*, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 18. [[*n. et f.*].]
- sepioidea** *Beloptera*, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 110.
- sepioidea** *Belosepia* (Bl.), F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 29.—*Beloptera*.
- sepioidea** *Loligo*, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 133.
- sepioidea** *Sepioteuthis* (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 34.—*Loligo*.
- sepiolae** *Cysticercus*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 61.
- sepiolae** *Ichthiobdella*, Krøyer in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 443.
- sepiolae** *Monostoma*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 71.
- Sepiolithes** A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Muenst. MS), Moll. viv. et foss. 1845, 268.—Ceph. [= *Sepialites*, 1843].
- Sepioloidea** A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 240.—Ceph.

- Sepiophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sepiaephora, Gray.
"Sepiostaire" de Blainville, Mém. Bélemn. 1827, 109; Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I. 1830, 23 [*vernac.*].
- Sepiostaria** de Blainv. 1827; *vide* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1134, *sed vernac.*
- Sepiostera** G. P. Deshayes in Lyell, Princ. Geol. III. 1833, App., p. 40.—Ceph.
- Sepiostera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Sepiostaire," Bl.
- Sepioteuthis** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.—Ceph.
- Sepiotheutes** Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. XII (Moll.) 1834, 11.—Ceph.
- Sepiotheuthys** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 484.—Ceph.
- Sepites** H. G. Bronn (*ex* Aldrov.), Ind. Pal. 1848, 1134.—Cr.
- sepitosa** *v.* **seposita**.
- sepium** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 375.
- sepium** Lacerta, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai Anim. Midi France, 1822, 53.
- sepium** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10.
- sepium** Malurus (Raffl.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 78.—Motacilla.
- sepium** Motacilla, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 313.
- sepium** Orthotomus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 166.
- sepium** Procris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 81.
- sepium** Psyche, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1846, 31.
- seplasia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 891.
- Sepodon** *id. ac* Sepedon, Latr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, p. vi.
- sepitosa** (*sic*) Echinaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
Asterias seposita. [1783.]
- sepositus** Echinaster (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.—Asterias,
- seposita** Rhopia (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Asterias, 1783.
- seppella** Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1777.
- seppella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- Seps** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 284.—R.
- seps** Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 82.
- seps** Saurophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50.—Lacerta, 1758.
- seps** Tachydromus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 69.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Sepsia** *emend. pro* Seps, Laur.; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 67.
- Sepsinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Sepsis** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 17.—Dipt.
- sepsoides** Gonatopus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- sepsoides** Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 180.
- sepsoides** Sphaenops (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—Scincus, Aud.
- sepsoides** Sphenops (Geoff.), A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 54.—Scincus, Aud.
- Septa** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B ; Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14.—G.
- septa** *v.* **septus -a -um**.
- Septana** G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Pal. 1834, 273 [*err. pro* Septaria].
- septangularis** Bela (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- septangulare** Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 240.
- septangularis** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 11.—Murex.
- septangularis** Mangelia (Bela) (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 458.—
- septangularis** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 268. [Murex.]
- septangularis** Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 104.—Murex.
- Septaria** J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 60.—G. [= Navicellae].
- Septaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 436.—Moll. [Serpuloid].
- Septaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 215 [*prox.* Teredo].
- Septarius** *pro* Septaria, Fér.; J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 231.
- Septastrea** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.—Cor.
- Septastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- septatus** Entrochus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- septatus** Monomyces, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 82.
- septata** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.

- septata** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 68.
- septata** Vermilia, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
- septem-angularis** Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 630.—Murex septangularis.
- septem-angulatus** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxxix.
- septem-angulata** Raphitoma (Don.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 627.—Murex.
- septembrella** Nepticula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 29.
- septembrina** Anguilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 38 [*n. n.*].
- septemcarinatus** Crangon, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxxvi.
- septemcavus** Lycus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 442. [280.]
- septemcinctorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- septem-cinctum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Turritella.
- septemcincta** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1775. [1758.]
- septemcinctus** Tatusia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 189.—Dasypus,
- septemcincta** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 105.
- septemcostata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 184.
- septemcostata** Nodosaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,
- septemcostata** Orthocera, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2. [69.]
- septemcostatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
- septemcostata** Plicatula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 155.
- septemcostata** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 131.
- septemdecempunctata** Imatidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 435.
- septemdecimmaculata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 112.
- septem-dentatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 41.
- septemdentata** Arica, A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 31. [1809, 41.]
- septemdentatus** Atelecyclus (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer.
- septemdentatus** Bulimus (Roth), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 57.—Pupa.
- septemdentatus** Cancer (Hippra), G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 1.
- septemdentata** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91.
- septemdentata** Pupa, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 19.
- septemdentata** Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.
- septem-dentatus** Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 191.
- septemdentata** Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
- septemfasciatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 661.
- septemfasciatus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 463. [1838], 661.
- septemfasciata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
- septemguttata** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1794.
- septemguttata** Cycloloba (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—Anthia.
- septemguttata** Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 398.
- septemguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 320.
- septemguttata** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Heterotoma.
- septemguttatus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 17.
- septemguttata** Stratiomys, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 150.
- septemguttatus** Tetraonyx, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
- septemgyratus** Planorbis, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 106.
- septemlineatum** Dorcadion, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 78.
- septemlineata** Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 83.
- septem liturata** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- septemloba** Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].

- septemmaculatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 76.—Scarab. 1781.
septemmaculatus Ateuchus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 260.
septemmaculatus Canthon (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 40.—Ateuchus.
septemmaculata Hastatis, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.
septem-maculata Hippodamia (Geer), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 11.—Coccinella, 1775.
septem maculata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 461.
septemmaculatus Megalopus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
septemmaculatus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 638.
septemmaculata Polychroma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 198.
septemmaculatus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 11. [98.
septemmaculata Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 465.
septemnarius Murex, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 154.
septem-notata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1469.
septemnotata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 35.
septem-notata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada.
septem-notata Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
septemplicatum Cerithium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 142.
septemplicata Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 139.
septemplicatus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 20.
septemplicata Pupa, v. Muehlfeld in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 8.
septemplicata Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 234.
septempunctata Chrysomela (L.), Schreger in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVII. 1828, 164.—Coccinella, 1758.
septempunctata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
septem punctata Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1845, 487.
septempunctata Lema, T. Lacordaire (~~et~~ Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
septempunctata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 363 [punctata, Ent.
septempunctata Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 349. [Syst.].
septempunctatus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 637.
septempunctata Stenura (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 93.—Leptura.
septempunctatus Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
septem-pustulata Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 165. [1835, 470.
septemradiatus Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 46.
septem-radiata Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 115.
septemradiatus Periophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 196.—
septemsignata Pachyta, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 89. [Gobius.
septem-spinosum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 359.
septemspinous Crangon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 246.
septemspinosa Iphis (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 25.—Leucosia, 1795.
septemspinosa Ophiarachna, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
septemspinosa Ophiarachne, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
septemspinosa Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11)
septemstriatus Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 341. [Mar. 1840, 152.
septem-striatus Catodon (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 319.—Typhlops, Oppel.
septemstriatum Cerithium, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlix.
septemstriata Emberiza, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 86.
septemstriata Fringillaria (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—Emberiza.
septem-striatus Hister, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
sentemstriatus (*sic*) Typhlina (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—Typhlops.

- septemstriatus** Typhlops (L.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 381.—Anguis [*non comp.*].
- septemtaeniatus** Euprepis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 47. [81.
- septem-tuberculatus** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842,
- septemtuberculatus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 125.—Rhynchaenus.
- septemtuberculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.
- septemvalvis** Chiton, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 3.
- septemvittatus** Coluber, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 240.
- septemvittatus** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 155.
- septemvolva** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- septemvolva** Helix (Helicodonta) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.—Polygyra.
- septemvolva** Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 278.
- septenarium** Actinogonium, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- septenaria** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- septenaria** Helix (Cochlicella) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 56.—Bulimus, 1789.
- septenarius** Obeliscus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- septenarius** Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 136.
- septentrionalis** Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 839. [1831, 548.
- septentrionalis** Amara, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 6 [*n. n.*].
- septentrionalis** Amara, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 275. [515.
- septentrionalis** Bolina, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,
- septentrionalis** Bostrichus, Leconte in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 298.
- septentrionalis** Bubo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 120.
- septentrionalis** Buteo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Caprella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 590. [1831, 42.
- septentrionalis** Carduelis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 288.
- septentrionalis** Cephus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 342.—Colymbus, 1766.
- septentrionalis** Certhia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 210.
- septentrionalis** Cetochilus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 336. [1837, 492.
- septentrionalis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- septentrionalis** Chloris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Cinclus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 885. [1831, 261.
- septentrionalis** Craesus (Jur.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 129.—Nematus.
- septentrionalis** Cynchramus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- septentrionalis** Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]. [Deutschl. 1831, 302.
- septentrionalis** (*sic*) Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 373.
- septentrionalis** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 295.
- septentrionalis** Eudytes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—Colymbus, 1766.
- septentrionalis** Fringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 274.
- septentrionalis** Glandarius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 180.
- septentrionalis** Hippoglossus, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) VIII. 1831, 335.
- septentrionalis** Holacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 82.
- septentrionalis** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 531.—Hyphydrus.
- septentrionalis** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 385.
- septentrionalis** Isopleurus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 358.

- septrionalis** Mergus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [1831, 291.
septrionalis Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septrionalis Monedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 173.
septrionalis Motacilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 347.
septrionalis Natica, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 80.
septrionalis Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo.
septrionalis Parus, E. Harris, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 300.
septrionalis Pectunculus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 583.
septrionalis Peltis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 17.
septrionalis Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90. [[Dec. 1838], 416.
septrionalis Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
septrionalis Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septrionalis Picoides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 178.
septrionalis Picus, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 684. [436.
septrionalis Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
septrionalis Pterostichus, Zimmermann in J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.
septrionalis Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 50, Sept. 1846.
septrionalis Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 268. [Deutschl. 1831, 479.
septrionalis Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1285 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
septrionalis Rubecula, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 361.
septrionalis Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 32.
septrionalis Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 408. [1831, 206.
septrionalis Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septrionalis Stagnicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 704.
septrionalis Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 400.
septrionalis Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 619.
septrionalis Terebratula, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 65.
septrionalis Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 171.
septrionalis Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septrionana Orthotaenia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxiv. [1831, 403.
septrionis Loberhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
septrionis Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio septrionis, 1795.
septrionis Pachygaster, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
septrionis Patrobus, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 29.
septrionis Strophosomus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio septrionis, 1795.
septricollis Oxythyrea, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 71.
septridens Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 62.
septrifer C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 275.—L.
septriferum Cardium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 230.
septrifer Mytilus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
septriformis Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
septriformis Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
septrigera Terebratula, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 183. [362.
septrigera Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187.
septrima Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 470.
septrimus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 7.
septrinnis Ammodytes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 227.

- Septis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Lep.
- Septobrachium** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 43 & 81 (Leptobrachium).—R.
- septodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 246.
- septoeuil** (*sic*) Petromyzon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 665.
- septorum** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 271.
- septosus** Chaetetes (Flem.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 183.—Favosites.
- septosus** Dichocrinus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 40.
- septosus** Favosites, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.
- septosa** Heteropora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39 [*n. n.*]; ? S. V. Wood, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII, 1844, 14 & *varr.* polymorpha, pustulosa.
- septosum** Nemaphyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 19.
- septosum** Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III. (—) 1828, 95.
- septosa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- septosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 373.
- septulifer** Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 104.
- septa** Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- septa** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 577.
- septus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 142.
- septus** Stegopterus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 1406.
- septus** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 32. [406.]
- sepulchralis** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 391.
- sepulchralis** Aniara (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 7.—Cicindela.
- sepulchralis** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 215.
- sepulchralis** Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—[Cuculus.]
- sepulchralis** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 156. [Cuculus.]
- sepulchralis** Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 161.—[Tabanus, 1794.]
- sepulchralis** Chrysopsis, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169. [Tabanus, 1794.]
- sepulchralis** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 233.
- sepulchralis** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- sepulchralis** Cydnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 276.
- sepulchralis** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 152.
- sepulchralis** Ennychia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 113.
- sepulchralis** Ennychia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 199.
- sepulchralis** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Musca, 1758.
- sepulchralis** Euphoria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 376.—Cetonia.
- sepulchralis** Helix (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 135.—Helix (Helicella).
- sepulchralis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. et f.*].
- sepulchralis** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 149. [43 [*n. et f.*].]
- sepulchralis** Ips, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 19.
- sepulchralis** Megacephala (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 199.—Cicindela.
- sepulchralis** Necrophorus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 388. [[*n. n.*].]
- sepulchralis** Paludina, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23
- sepulchralis** Pyralis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 113.
- sepulchralis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 388.
- sepulchralis** Thyris, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 497.
- sepulchrella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374.
- sepultor** Necrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- sepultor** Necrophorus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 200.
- sepultor** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 308.
- sepulturalis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 311.
- sepultus** Chironomus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 190.
- sepulta** Cylo, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 373 [*err. pro* 273].
- sepulta** Gorgonia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 39 [*cit. Esper, non comp.*].
- sepulta** Helix, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 137.
- sepultus** Hinnites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.

- sepultus** Platycerus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 7.
- sepulta** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 112.
- sepyra** Haltichella, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 110.
- sequana** Dichrorampha (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequana** Ephippiphora (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 153.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequana** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Bent. MS), Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 3.
- sequana** Pseudotomia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, sequanensis Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204. [1796.
- sequax** Anacampsis (Huebn.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- sequax** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 666.
- sequax** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 552.
- sequax** Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 472.
- sequella** Anesychia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sequellus** Chaetochilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 341.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sequella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- sequella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequella** Rhinosia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 192.—Phal. (Tinea), 1767.
- sequella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 583.
- sequella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 41, 1824.—Phal. (Tinea), 1767.
- sequellus** Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 541.—Phal. (Tinea), sequens Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 178. [1767.
- sequester** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
- sequestriaris** Agnomonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.
- sera** *v.* **serus** -a -um.
- Serangodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saerangodes, Dej.
- Seranomus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- seranonis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 361.
- seranonis** Aptychus, Coquand, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 390.
- serapensilis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 272.
- seraphicum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 600.
- seraphica** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 60.
- seraphina** Cassida, E. Ménétries, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- seraphina** Catargyria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [62] [*n. et f.*].
- seraphina** Deloyala (Ménét.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 84.—Cassida.
- Seraphisa** W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 165.—Cr.
- Seraphs** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 374.—G.
- Seraphys** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 124.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Serapis** H. F. Link, Phys. Erdb. II (1) 1830, 441.—G. [=Seraphs, Montf.]. [689.
- serapis** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- serapis** Coenipeta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1782.
- serapis** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 298.
- Seraps** Férussac, Tabl. Syst. 1821, p. xxxvi.—G.
- serarius** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 128.
- sereipunctatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 950.
- serenella** Apista (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 269.—Ornix.
- serenella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- Serenthia** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 168.—Hem. [[1843], 311.
- serena** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 232.—Papilio, 1775.
- serena** Aethria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Noctua, 1775.

- serena** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 200.—
serena Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1594.—Musca. [Musca.
serena Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
serena Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 22.
serena Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 865.
serena Euphone (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 9.—Pipra, 1766.
serena Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 216.—Emberiza, 1766.
serenus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 337.
serena Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 442.
serena Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 167.
serena Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 76.
serena Myzine (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136.—Tiphia.
serena Oliva, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 116.
serenus Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 123.
serena Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia.
serena Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.
serena Pyrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.—Musca, 1825.
serena Telchinia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1775.
serena Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 234.
serenus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 41. [Emberiza, 1766.
serena Videstrela (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—
serena Vidua (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1766.
serena Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150 [*n. n.*].
seresii *v. de serresi*.
serevan Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 253.
serevan Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
sergenti Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 88. [246.
Sergestes H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 348.—Cr.
sergestus Celaenorrhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—
 Papilio, 1775.
sergilia Platya (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1780.
sergia Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 947.
sergius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 347.
seria *v. serius*.
Serialaria Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 475, Liste, p. 15.—Polyz. [*n. et f.*].
Serialaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 129.—Polyz.
serialis Amblypneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.
serialis Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 43.
seriale (*sic*) Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
serialis Coenurus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (1) 1847, 98.
seriale Diadema, J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)
seriale Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 368. [VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
serialis Echinoneus, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 48.
serialis Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
serialis Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 85.
seriale Eridophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
 p. lxxi [*n. n.*].
serialis Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
serialis Favosites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 327.
serialis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 241.
serialis Holoctypus, G. P. Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII.
 Mar. 1847, 146.
serialis Littorina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 558.
serialis Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 18.
seriatim-granulata Turritella, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 413. [1844, 86.
seriatim-punctata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)

- seriato-granulata** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 75.
- Seriatopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 282.—Cor.
- seriatoporum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 26.
- seriatoporus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 218.
- seriatopora** Hornera, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 44.
- seriatoporum** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- seriato-punctatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 52.
- seriatopunctata** Tentyria, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 195.
- seriata** Aglaope, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.
- seriatus** Aterpus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 355.
- seriata** Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 185.
- seriatus** Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 272.
- seriatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 174.
- seriatus** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 109.
- seriatus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 76.
- seriata** Ceriopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—
Meliceritites [*non est*].
- seriatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- seriatus** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [132.]
- seriata** Coccinella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 177.
- seriatus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 273.
- seriatus** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 97.
- seriatum** Deliphrum, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- seriata** Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
- seriata** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 143.
- seriata** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 49.
- seriatus** Goniodiscus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 117.
- seriatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- seriata** Halichondria (Grant), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 125.—Spongia.
- seriata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 108.
- seriatus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 175.
- seriata** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
- seriatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 777.
- seriata** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
- seriata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 302.
- seriatum** Opatrum, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 252.
- seriata** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 234.
- seriata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 57.
- seriata** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 50.
- seriatus** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 12.
- seriatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 124.
- seriata** Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. Phil. Journ. XIV. 1826, 116.
- seriata** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 222.
- seriatus** Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 210.
- Serica** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 146.—Col.
- serica** *v.* **sericus**.
- sericalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.
- sericans** Acrotichis (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- sericans** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 159.
- sericans** Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.
- sericans** Anthicus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 250.
- sericans** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 102.
- sericans** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 495 (sign. 321).
- sericans** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 491.—Aleochara.
- sericans** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 420.

- sericans** Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 120.
- sericans** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 653.
- sericans** Clerus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 58.
- sericans** Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 298.
- sericans** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 363.
- sericans** Heteroceris, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 212.
- sericans** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 326.—
Aleochara.
- sericans** Ischyropalpus (Erichs.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sericans** Masoreus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 87.
- sericans** Megachile, Boyer de F., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 50.
- sericans** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 186; & App.
- sericans** Meropachys, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 221. [1817, 102.]
- sericans** Mesochorus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.
- sericans** Monocrepidius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- sericans** Mordella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 158.
- sericans** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 312.
- sericans** Omaloplia, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- sericans** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 473.
- sericans** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 702.
- sericans** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *k*.
- sericans** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 87.
- sericans** Ptilium (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 524.—Trichopteryx.
- sericans** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 221.
- sericans** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 375.
- sericans** Scitala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 167.
- sericans** Sphenophorus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 235.—
- sericans** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 171. [Calandra.
- sericans** Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 275.
- sericans** Trichopteryx, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 374.
- sericana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sericana** Peronea (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 3.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sericana** Peronea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 158.—Tortrix, 1796.
- Sericaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 480; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 404.—Lep.
- Sericaria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- sericaria** Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 159.
- sericatula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 127.
- sericata** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1848, 563.]
- sericata** Ancyronycha, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- sericata** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- sericatum** Anobium, J. Walzl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 167. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.]
- sericata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 124.
- sericatus** Aphodius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sericatum** Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 328.
- sericatus** Catops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 199.
- sericata** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- sericata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 140.
- sericata** Clythra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103.
- sericata** Dolichotoma (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 205.—Oxynodera.
- sericatum** Dorcadion, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- sericatum** Dorcadion, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 53.
- sericata** Epeira (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.—Araneus, 1757.

- sericatus** Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 21.
sericata Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 203.
sericata Glochina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 280.
sericatus Gymnopleurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.
sericatus Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 445.
sericata Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
sericatus Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
sericatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 439.
sericata Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca,
sericata Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 55, June 1850. [1826.
sericata Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 23.
sericata Lycosa (Potamia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 8.
sericatus Macracanthus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4)
sericata Malloecera, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 5. [1846, 541.
sericatus Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 705.
sericata Musca, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1820, 53.
sericata Mylabris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [n. n.].
sericata Noctua, Esp.; A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 295.—Phalaena
sericata Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289. [(N.), 1789.
sericata Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
 1831, 485.
sericatus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 49, Dec. 1843.
sericata Pimelia, Karelin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 326.
sericatus Pompilus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 60. [Pompilus.
sericatus Priocnemis (Shuck.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 111.—
sericata Rhagonycha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
sericata Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307. [511.
sericata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 310.
sericata Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [n. n.].
sericatus Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 498. [Scop. 1763.
sericealis Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—? Phalaena,
sericealis Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—? Phalaena,
 Scop. 1763.
sericealis Metaxmeste, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyrallis, Vill. 1789.
sericealis Rivula (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 243.—
 Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
sericearia Alcis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (28) Ap. 1826, 113.
sericearia Sterra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra, ? Borkh.
 1794.
sericeator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
sericeata Acidalia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra.
sericeata Emmelesia (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.—
 Geometra.
sericeata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
sericeata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 78 (Fernaldo judice
 1808–18) [n. et f.].
sericeata Larentia (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 434.—Geometra.
sericeata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 363.
sericeicollis Omophlus, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 64.
sericeicollis Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 143.
sericeicornis Diapria (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 331.—Psilus.
sericeicornis Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 168.
sericeicornis Psilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 232. [Psilus.
sericeicornis Spilomicrus (Spin.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 275.—
sericeiventris Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 205.
sericeiventris Stratiomys, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 102.

- sericella** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 90.
sericella Ochromolopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1790.
sericella Pimelia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
sericella Plocamera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 19.
sericellum Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 14 [*n. n.*].
sericella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- sericeogula** Raya, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 36.
sericeogula Simornis (Raya), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- sericeola** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 5,
Sericesthis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [1838].
Sericesthis F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1842, 425.—Col.
- sericea** Abia (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Tenthredo, 1767.
sericeus Acalyptus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 447.
sericeus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
sericeus Acolobus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 139.
sericeus Acridotheres (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 57.—Sturnus, 1788.
- sericea** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 155.
- sericea** Anaspis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
sericeum Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
sericeum Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 53.
sericeus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
sericeus Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 411.
sericea Aphrodita (Sav.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 405.—Halithea, Lam.
- sericeus** Aporus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 464.
sericea Argyope, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 124.
sericeus Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.
sericeus Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1787.
- sericea** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 36 (pl. viii), Mar. 1850.
sericea Asida (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 431.—Opatrum, 1795.
- sericeus** Asilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 48.
sericea Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 321. •
sericeus Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 203.
sericea Botys (Desmia) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 11.—
sericeus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 417. [Phalaena, 1773.
sericeus Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 965.—Ichneumon, 1793.
sericeus Bruchela, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
sericeus Byrrhus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 24.
sericeus Byrrhus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Cistela, 1770.
sericea Calamodyta (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
sericea Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 84. [99.—Orchesia.
sericea Calasia (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
sericeus Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—Callidium, 1787.
- sericeum** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 212.—Carabus, 1792.
sericeus Carabus, Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae (Ins.) II. 1812, 103.
sericeus Carabus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 519.—Calosoma.
sericea Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 194.
sericea Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
sericea Cettia (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—Sylvia.
sericeus Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 83.
sericeus Chelonus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 265.—Sigalphus, 1824.
sericeus Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1767.

- sericeus** Chlaenius (Forst.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n.s. II. 1825, 61.—Carabus, 1771.
sericea Choleva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 122.—Catops, Payk. 1798. [1787.]
sericea Choleva (Fab.), W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 142.—Tritoma,
sericea Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 328.—Leucophora.
sericea Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 169.
sericeus Cimbex (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 121.—Ten-
sericeus Cinnyrus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 43. [thredo, 1767.]
sericeus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 346.
sericea Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
sericea Cistela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 147.
sericea Cistela, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 351.
sericea Cistela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 270.
sericeus Closteroceros, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846-47 (1847), 18.
sericea Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 865.
sericea Colaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 231.
sericea Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 553.—Cetonia
sericea Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 60.
sericeus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 90.—Ichneumon, 1793.
sericea Curruca (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 208.—Sylvia. [134.]
sericea Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850,
sericeus Diacanthus (Fisch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 69.—Elater.
sericea Diphucephala, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
sericea Diphucephala, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 373.
sericea Diphucephala (Kirby), G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 217.—Melolontha.
sericea Dircaea, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 49; & App. 1817,
sericea Dircaea, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 98. [19.
sericeus Dolerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 320; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 57.
sericea Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 180.
sericeus Drassus, C. J. Sundevall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 12.
sericeus Dytiscus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 459.
sericeus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
sericeus Elater, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 203.
sericeus Elater, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
sericeus Ellescus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
sericeus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 357.
sericeum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 373.
sericea Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 56.—Aranea.
sericeus Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38.—
sericeus Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [Enoplium.
sericeus Euleptus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 131.
sericeus Falco, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 1.
sericea Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 199.
sericea Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774.
sericeus Gracula (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 561.—Sturnus, 1788.
sericeus Gyrinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *e.*
sericea Halecium (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 92.—Sertularia, 1766.
sericea Halithea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 307.
sericeus Halobates, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 108.
sericeus Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 78.—Carabus.
sericeus Harpalus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (15) Oct. 1828, 117.
sericeus Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 204. [Gesellsch. I. 1837, 10.
sericea Helix, Drap. *varr.* depilata; albinos; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz.

- sericea** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- sericeus** Helops, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1806, tab. 10.
- sericea** Hesperia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 102.
- sericeus** Hesperophanes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- sericea** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 268. [67.—Callidium, 1787.
- sericeus** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- sericeus** Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
- sericeus** Hylurgus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI, 1843 (2) 1843, 296.
- sericea** Hypodesis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 156.
- sericeus** Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 19.
- sericeus** Ierax (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
- sericeus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
- sericea** Lacerta (Laur.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 224.—
- sericea** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 74. [Seps, 1768.
- sericeus** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.—Formica, 1798.
- sericeum** Lepidostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 494.
- sericea** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 636.
- sericea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sericeus** Limnichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Byrrhus. [1830, 563.
- sericea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 159.
- sericeus** Limonius, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 416.
- sericeus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- sericeus** Ludius (Geb.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- sericeum** Lymexylon, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 52. [Elater.
- sericea** Lytta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Lytta, J. Wärtl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 76.
- sericeus** Macrarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sericeus** Masoreus, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 121.
- sericea** Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
- sericeum** Megatoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 65.
- sericea** Melia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.
- sericea** Meliornis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 393.—Meliphaga.
- sericea** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- sericea** Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Melolontha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 463.
- sericea** Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 245.
- sericeus** Mesocheirus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 456.
- sericeus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 14.
- sericea** Mesosa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.
- sericeus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 184.
- sericea** Modiola, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 620.
- sericeus** Molothrus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 437.—Icterus.
- sericea** Monacha (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—Helix, 1774.
- sericea** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Mordella, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 26. [1825 (App.), 93.
- sericea** Mycetophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 365; & ed. London,
- sericea** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 95.
- sericea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 352.
- sericeus** Mytilus (Bronn), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 179.—Modiola.
- sericea** Nyctibora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 501.
- sericeus** Nycticeius, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 374.

- sericea** Odontionopa, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.
sericeus Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 109.
sericea Omaloplia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
sericea Omaloplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
sericeus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 139.
sericea Orchesia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.
sericeus Orectochilus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 739.—Gyrinus.
sericeus Oriolus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
sericea Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 68.
sericea Orthis (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 450.—
 Leptaena.
sericeus Orthomegas (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
 150.—Prionus, 1795.
sericeus Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
sericea Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 [*n. n.*].
sericea Oxypoda, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 321.
sericea Pallene, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.
sericeus Parnus, G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 185.
sericeus Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Sturnus,
sericeus Pastor, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1. [1788].
sericeus Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60.
sericeus Pecten (Vern.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 246.—Avicula.
sericea Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.
sericeus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 157.
sericea Philepitta, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 442.
sericeus Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 231.
sericeus Philonthus (Holme), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 509.—Remus.
sericea Phryganea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 309; & ed. London,
sericea Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 143. [1825 (App.), 48].
sericea Pipiza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 343.
sericeus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
sericeus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
sericeum Pogonostoma, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 383. [1848, 42].
sericeus Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 148.—
 Curculio, ? Herbst, 1797.
sericeus Polydrusus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
sericeus Polydrusus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1797.
sericeus Polydrusus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
sericeus Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 313.
sericea Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
sericea Procellaria, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 487.
sericeus Psarocolius (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22₁₆.—Icterus.
sericea Ptilodactyla, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 22.
sericeus Puffinus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 402.
sericeus Purpuricenus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*].
sericeus Remus, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 64.
sericeum Rhagium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
sericeus Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
sericeus Scolecophagus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 301. [1849, 107].
sericea Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 32.
sericea Scryptia (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73.—Dircaea.
sericea Senta (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 298.—
sericea Sertularia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 18. [Melia.
sericea Sibinia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195. [1825 (App.), 58].
sericeus Sigalphus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 321; & ed. London,
sericea Silpha, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 320.
sericea Simulia (L.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 104.—Tipula, 1767.

- sericea** Siphonura, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 83.
- sericea** Sitta, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 645.
- sericeus** Sorex, C. J. Sundevall (*ex* Hedenborg MS), K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 173.
- sericeus** Sphenophorus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 896.—*Calandra*, ? Ol.
- sericea** Spheg (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.—*Pepsis*.
- sericeus** Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 114.
- sericeus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 508.
- sericeus** Strongylus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
- sericea** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt.), Man. Orn. I. 1820, 197 [*teste* Seebohm].
- sericea** Synagris, Latreille in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 188.
- sericea** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 316.
- sericea** Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.
- sericeus** Tachyporus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Talpa, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.
- sericea** Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Thalydra (Sturm), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 306.—*Strongylus*.
- sericeus** Toxotus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 235.—
- sericeus** Trechus, J. G. Fleischer, Die Quatember, I (2) 1829, 19. [*Stenocorus*, 1795.
- sericeus** Trechus, J. T. Fleischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 69.
- sericeus** Tremex, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.
- sericeum** Trombidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 70.
- sericeus** Urodon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1134.—*Anthrribus*.
- sericeus** Xyletinus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 171.—
- serici** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320. [*Anobium*.
- sericiella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Tinea*.
- sericiella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.
- sericinellus** Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 816. [*n. et f.*].
- sericina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- sericina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*me* judice 1805], 103.
- sericina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sericinus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Jonas MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 209.
- sericina** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 12.
- sericina** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
- sericina** Glandina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 134.
- sericina** Oxicesta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.
- sericina** Tellina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 71.
- sericipennis** Anaulacus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 23.
- serico-caudatus** Antrostomus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849,
- Sericocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 236.—Dipt. [238.
- Sericocera** Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 669.—Hym.
- Sericoda** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 14.—Col.
- Sericoderus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 187.—Col.
- Sericodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 310.—R.
- Sericogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.—Col.
- Sericogaster** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 71.—Hym.
- Sericoides** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 301.—Col.
- sericola** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 152.—*v. et*
sericeola.
- sericollis** Brachylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- Sericolophus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxiv (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- sericomma** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 302.
- Sericomya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 515.—Dipt.
- Sericomyia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
- Sericomyza** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. (1) 1838, 589.—Dipt.

- sericopeza** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- sericopeza** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- sericopeza** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 325.—Lyonetia, 1839.
- sericopezella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- Sericophorus** Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym. [(Noct.) 1843], 344.
- sericophrys** Parus, *emend. pro* seriophrys, Hodgson; E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 446.
- sericoptera** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 119.
- sericopterus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 219.
- sericopterus** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 245.
- Sericoris** *emend. pro* Syricoris, Tr.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1839, 142.—Lep.
- Sericornis** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A.
- Sericosaurus** *err. typ. pro* Sericodon; Leonhard & Bronn (*non* Meyer), Neues Jahrb. f. Min.
- Sericosoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.—Dipt. [1845, p. iv.
- Sericosomus** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 96.—Col.
- Sericosomus** J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 177.—Col.
- Sericossypha** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 302.—A.
- Sericostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. fam. Thierr. 1827, 437.—Neur.
- Sericostoma** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 261.—Neur.
- Sericostomum** *emend. pro* Sericostoma, Latreille; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii,
- Sericothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.—Thys. [1839, 927.
- Serictius** ? *err. pro* Cerictius, Raf.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 191.
- Sericulus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 476.—A.
- Sericus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- sericus** Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49, pl. xxiii [n. n.].
- serica** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- sericus** Pachydissus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 494.
- serica** Pica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 2.
- serica** Rallus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 72.
- serica** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- Seridermis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 37.—P.
- seriegranosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 772.
- seriehispidus** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- serie hispidus** Holcorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n. n.]. [180.
- seriehispidus** Holcorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 519.
- seriehispidus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 464.
- serienodosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 490.
- seriepilosus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 775.
- seriepunctata** Ardistomis, Audouin in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 641.
- seriepunctatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 158.
- serie-punctata** Clivina (Dischirius), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 41.
- serie-punctata** Cymindis, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 979.
- seriepunctata** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 141.
- seriepunctatus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 63.
- seriepunctatus** Pterostichus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- seriepunctatus** Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.]. [1843, 204.
- seriesetosus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 218.
- seriesetosus** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 277.
- seriesignatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 96.
- seriespinosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 477.
- seriespinosus** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 430.
- serietuberculatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 405. [295.
- serietuberculatus** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,

- Serigesthis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Serilophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 81 & 262.—A.
- Serinetha** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 247.—Hem.
- Serinus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 228.—A.
- Serinus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 331.—P. [*typus* Chaetodon alepidotus, Gm.].
- Serinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- serinus** Carduelis (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 547.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Citrinella, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.
- serinus** Cyrttonota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
- serinus** [Dryospiza] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xli & 160.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serina** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 25.—Nymphalis.
- serinus** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Linarius (L.), H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrttonota.
- serina** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—Papilio, 1775.
- serinus** Serinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—Fringilla, 1766.
- Serioides** J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.—Col.
- Seriola** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—P.
- Seriola** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 166.—P. [*typus* Caranx dumerili, Risso].
- Seriolella** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 238.—P.
- seriophrys** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- seriophrys** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
- serioptera** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 313.
- serioptera** Thraupis (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra.
- seriopunctatus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 263.
- seriptus** Clytus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. (3) 1817, App. 1817, 195 [*err. pro scriptus*, v. p. 472].
- Seriscius** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 77.—Col.
- Serisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 323.—A.
- serius** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 88.
- seria** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, 1824.
- serius** Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93. [1824.]
- seria** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 408.
- Serlion** T. Say, Contr. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80.—Hym.
- sermyla** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 850.
- Serolis** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 340.—Cr.
- Serolophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Serilophus, Swains.
- seron** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 226.
- Serosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Serisomus, Swains.
- serotimus** v. **serotinus**. [1796.]
- serotinaria** Ascotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra,
- serotinaria** Charissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Geometra, 1796.
- serotinaria** Elophos (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Geometra, 1775.
- serotinaria** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—[**serotinus -a -um**] [Geometra, 1775.]
- serotimus** (*sic*) Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 248; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 80.
- serotinus** Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- serotina** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- serotina** Cerastis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.
- serotinus** Cnephaeus (Schr.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 103.—Vespertilio,
- serotinus** Cyrtulus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 257. [1774.]
- serotina** Dixa, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 217.

- serotinus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*.
- serotina** Erigone, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 95.
- serotinus** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- serotinus** Limax, Schrenk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 144.
- serotina** Mecoptera (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 500.—Phalaena, ? Schn. 1775.
- serotinus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 227.
- serotina** Noctula (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—*Vespertilio*, Schr. 1774.
- serotina** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.
- serotinus** Olenus, Goldfuss, ? MS; H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567.
- serotina** Orbona (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Phalaena, ? Schn. 1775.
- serotina** Psammobia (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 195.—
- serotina** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517. [*Psammotaea*.
- serotina** Scatophaga, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 48.
- serotinus** Scotophilus (Schr.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—*Vespertilio*, 1774.
- serotinus** Sphinctus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 365.
- serotina** *Tenthredo* (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 288.
- serotina** Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
- serotinus** [*Vesperus*] (Schreb.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv & 49.—*Vespertilio*, 1774.
- serpa** Apterichthys, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 751 [*n. n.*].
- serpa** Dalophis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 69.
- serpa** Heterochroa, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.
- serpa** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
- serpa** Sphagebranchus (Raf.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 195.—*Dalophis*.
- Serpe** A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 356.—P.
- serpens** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- serpens** Alecto, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 14.
- serpens** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 88.
- serpens** Anguilla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 23. [L. 1758.
- serpens** Aulopora (O. Fab.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.—*Tubipora*,
- serpens** Campanularia, A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2223.
- serpens** Capsularia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Hassall MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 151.
- serpens** Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 87.
- serpens** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94.
- serpens** Gempylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.
- serpens** Helix, *id. ac* pellis-serpentis, auct.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 244.
- serpens** Helix (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helix, II. 1842, 100.—*Solarium*.
- serpens** Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 400.
- serpens** Lygosoma (Gm.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 228.—*Lacerta*, Bl. 1776.
- serpens** Mabuya (Schn.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53.—*Lacerta*, Bl. 1776.
- serpens** Obelia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 140.—*Tubipora*, 1758.
- serpens** Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 23 [*n. n.*].
- serpens** Stomatopora (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 79.—*Tubiporites*.
- serpens** Straparollus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 66.—*Euomphalus*.
- serpens** *Tubiporites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 367.
- serpens** *Tubulipora* (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.—*Tubipora*, 1758.
- Serpentaria** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 377.—*Verm.*
- serpentarius** Echinaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 24.
- serpentarius** Gypogeranus (Mill.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 235.—*Falco*, 1779.
- serpentaria** Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.
- serpentaria** Ophiocoma, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 98.
- serpentarius** Sorex, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 119.

- serpentiformis orioli** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 203 [*teste* S. & H.].
- serpentiger** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 270.
- Serpentina** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 134.—Verm.
- serpentina** Pyralis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 19.
- serpentinities** Helix, A. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I 1830 (1831), 213.
- serpentina** Achatina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76 [*n. n.*].
- serpentina** Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 25.
- serpentina** Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- serpentinus** Ammodytes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- serpentinus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- serpentinus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 35.
- serpentina** Anguilla (Les.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 486.—Muraena.
- serpentinus** Argonauta, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 89.
- serpentinus** Balanus, F. Klug (Germar *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- serpentinus** Blennius, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 30.
- serpentina** Chariptera (Treitsch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 125.—? Miselia.
- serpentina** Chelonura (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 270.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina** Chelydra (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 293.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.—Planulites, 1832.
- serpentinus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 87.
- serpentinus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 402.
- serpentinum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 54.
- serpentinus** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 521.
- serpentina** Emys (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 441.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina** Emysaura (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 350.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentinus** Gomphus (Charp.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 91.—Aeschna.
- serpentinus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- serpentina** Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann; Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 219.
- serpentina** Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix.
- serpentina** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35 [*n. et f.*].
- serpentina** Hydraspis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentinus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 117.
- serpentina** Leptoxys (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 373.—
- serpentinus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146. [Dacus.
- serpentina** Miselia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 399.
- serpentina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 204.
- serpentina** Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 81.
- serpentinus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 429.
- serpentina** Ophidonais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 19.—Nais, 1774.
- serpentinus** Ophisaurus (Merr.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 179.—Pseudopus.
- serpentina** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 51.
- serpentinus** Planites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 89.—Argonauta.
- serpentinus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 12.
- serpentinus** Pseudopus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 78.
- serpentina** Rapara, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 210.
- serpentina** Scabricola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- serpentinus** Scytalinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1830, 305.
- serpentina** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 35.
- serpentina** Serpula, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 90.
- serpentina** Spirigera (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—Terebratula.

- serpentina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 452.
- serpentina** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsber. k. preuss. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [n. n.].
- serpentina** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- serpentina** Terebratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 291.
- serpentina** Testudo (Emys) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo,
- serpentinum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 273. [1758.
- serpentinus** Tubifex, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 68.
- serpentina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 65.
- serpentina** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 557.—Mitra.
- serpentuliformis** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 509. [=serpentiformis, Goeze, 1782; *teste* S. & H.].
- serpentulus** Amblyura (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign *a*.—
- serpentulus** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 191. [Vibrio, 1773.
- serpentulus** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 367.—Alyselm. 1800.
- serpentula** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103. [Taenia, 1790.
- serpentum** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 421.—
- serperastrus** Bulimus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830; Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 25.
- Serphophaga** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.) 1845, 90; *err. pro* Serpophaga, Gould.
- serpiginosa** Asida, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 180.
- serpiginosa** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 228.
- serpili** Haltica, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- Serpophaga** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 49.—A. [Ag. *dict.* 1838, ? *err.*]
- serpula** Euomphalus, De Koninck, d'Archiac & De Verneuil, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 363.
- serpula** Serpularia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Euomphalus.
- serpula** Syringopora (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 96.—Tubiporites.
- serpula** Tubiporites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 99.
- serpulaeformis** Diastopora (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.—Rosacilla.
- serpulaeformis** Idmonea (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—
- serpulae formis** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26. [Diastopora.
- serpulaeformis** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19
- Serpularia** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (3) 1840, 115.—Verm.
- Serpularia** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31.—Verm.
- serpularius** Cornulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 378.
- serpularia** Helix, E. F. Schlotheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 340.
- serpulifera** Naxia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 313.
- serpuliformis** Spirorbis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 158.
- Serpulina** A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 253.—? Verm.
- Serpulites** J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 22.—Verm. [Verm.
- Serpulites** W. S. Macleay in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 608 & 700.—
- serpulites** Phacites (L.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 110.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- Serpuloides** *err. pro* Serpulites; R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 200 & 608.
- Serpuloides** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Verm.
- serpuloides** Amplexus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 28.
- serpuloides** Cyclostrema (Mont.), F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1810, 339.—
- serpuloides** Cylandripora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 190. [Helix.
- serpuloides** Delphinula, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841, 271 [n. n.].
- serpuloides** Euomphalus, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 37.
- serpuloides** Foraminites, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [n. n.].
- serpuloides** Helix, G. Montague, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 147.
- serpuloides** Skenea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Helix.

- serpuloides** Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix.
- serpuloidea** Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 40.—Helix.
- Serpulorbis** A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 483.—G.
- Serpulus** *id. ac* Serpula, Lam.; D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 27.
- serpylletorum** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 179.
- serpylli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 104 (Fernaldo judice 1808—**serpylli** Orrhodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- Serra** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 164.—P.
- Serra** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (4) Nov. 1832, pl. 10.—G. [*typus* Fissurella radiosa].
- serra** Alectryonia (Lam.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 111.—Ostrea.
- serra** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 266.—Oniscus serratus, O. Fab. 1787. [1792.
- serra** Attagenus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 244.—Dermestes,
- serra** Ctesias (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Aug. 1830, 124.—Dermestes,
- serra** Donax (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 149. [1792.
- serra** Dynamena (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 448.—Sertularia.
- serra** Fucoides, A. Brongniart, Hist. Végét. foss. I. 1828, 71 [= Graptolite].
- serra** Gonenion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.
- serra** Hemipristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 3 (1834) [*n. n.*]; III., 237 (1843).
- serra** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 150; II., 180.
- serra** Megatoma, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 35.
- serra** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214.
- serra** Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 118. [1792.
- serra** Tiresias (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 34.—Dermestes,
- serra** Tropidodryas (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- serradentata** Muraenesox, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 409.
- serradigalei** Bullea, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 44.
- "serra di falci"** Dolabella, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280 [*lapsus calami*].
- serran** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 177.
- serran** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 439.
- Serranus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 276.—P.
- serranus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 308.
- serranus** Larus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 314.
- serranus** Turdus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 280.
- serraria** Cidaria, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 200.
- serraria** Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 640.
- serrarius** Ergates (Panz.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 144.—Prionus, 1793.
- serrarius** Ichneumon [*err. pro* Pristiceros], J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829,
- Serrasalmo** Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 173.—P. [637.
- Serrasalmus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 283.—P.
- Serrasalmus** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. du Nil) 1809, 40.—P.
- Serrasalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P.
- serratella** Astyages (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 280.—Phalaena (Tinea), 1761.
- serratellus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 347.
- serratella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 168.
- serraticollis** Dilophus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 117.
- serraticollis** Prionus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, *errata*.
- serraticollis** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 284. [444.
- serraticollis** Strongyloderus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835],
- serraticornis** Acanthophorus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 153.—Prionus, 1795.
- serraticornis** Balistes, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 249.
- serraticornis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 374.
- serrati cornis** Cantharis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].

- serraticornis** Cyphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 154.
serraticornis Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Dictyoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—Lycus, 1787.
serraticornis Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Enoplium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—
serraticornis Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [Tillus, Ol. 1790.
serraticornis Kytoryhnus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 303.—Bruchus, 1775.
serraticornis Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
serraticornis Lampyris, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 124.
serraticornis Limonius (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, ? Scop. 1763.
serraticornis Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 223.
serraticornis Macroprion (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 109.—Anthrenus, 1792.
serraticornis Malachius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Malthinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
serraticornis Malthinus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 305.—Cantharis.
serraticornis Oploptera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.
serraticornis Psen, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.
serraticosta Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 531 [*n. n.*].
serraticosta Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 531.
serratiformis Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (61) 1842, 130.
serratilinea Aplecta (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—Polia.
serratilinea Chera (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Polia.
serratilinea Elea, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. u. d. Enns, III. 1833, 116.
serratilinea Nerita, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1829, 27.
serratilinea Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
serratilinea Polia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74. [Aug. 1835, 18.
serratina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].
serratipes Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 233.
serratipes Asagena (Schr.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Aranea.
serratipes Cladoxerus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 42.
serratipes Onthophagus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 78.—Scarabaeus, 1770.
serratipes Scutigera, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
serratissimus Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 222 (1843). [IV. 1847, 221.
Serratites C. C. v. Leonhard, Palaeoz. Gebiet. 1844, 159; *err. pro* Ceratites [*teste* Herrm. *sed non comp.*].
serrato-granulata Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 47.
serratoides Oxylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
Serrator Sprüngli in Storr, Alpenreise, I. 1784, 74.—[Anatidae; *teste* C. W. R.]
serrator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1798.
serrator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 193.
serrator Stephanus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—
serrator Sula, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19. [Ichneumon, 1798.
serratorius Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 949.—Cryptus.
serratorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.
serratorius Ctenomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 255.
serratospinosus Callionimus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 90).
serrato-striata Cypridina, G. Sandberger, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 123.
serratulae Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 122.
serratulae Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Acanthia, 1775.
serratulae Calypso, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.
serratulae Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 41.

- serratulae** Cixius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 311.—Flata.
serratulae Dacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1758.
serratulae Eurytoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Cynips, 1798.
serratulae Falciger, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 306.
serratulae Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.—Cicada, 1794.
serratulae Hesperia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 318.
serratulae Hylophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.
serratulae Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 87.—Flata.
serratulae Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.—Salda.
serratulae Osmia (Panz.), W. Nylander, Notiser Salsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 264.—Trachusa.
serratulae Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1775.
serratulae Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 52.
serratulae Syricthus (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.
serratulae Tephritis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 173.—Musca, 1758.
serratulae Terellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 62.—Musca, 1758.
serratulae Trachusa, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.
serratulae Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 346.—Musca, 1758.
serratularum Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 203.
serratula Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.
serratulus Ctenacanthus, Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 410.
serratula Glaphyrus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 151.—Melolontha serratulae, 1792.
serratulus Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274.
serratula Hispa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 200.
serratula Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
serratulus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 305 (1844) [*n. et f.*].
serratula Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
serratula Serpula, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.
serratula Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
serratula Trachusa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801, tab. 15.
serratus Acanthopleurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 487 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 253 (1844).
serrata Acoura (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Ophiura.
serratus Amaurus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 158.
serratus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 65.
serratus Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 57.
serratus Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b¹.
serratus Ampheres, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 75.
serratus Ampheres, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.
serrata Ampithoe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 382.
serratus Anatifa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
serratus Anchonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 509.—Rhynchaenus.
serrata Apate, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
serrata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 226.
serratus Arilus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 33.—Cimex, 1758.
serratus Astropecten, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.
serratus Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 145.
serrata Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 41.
serratus Basilosaurus, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 14.
serrata Bifrontia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 225.
serrata Blephariptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.—Helomyza.
serrata Brachygaster, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].

- serrata** Brochymena (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
serratus Bruchus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 107.—Halys.
serratum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 338.
serrata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
serrata Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 552.
serratus Carabus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 77.
serrata Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137.
serratus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 135 (1838).
serratus Charactus (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 559.—Cantharis, 1758.
serrata Chrysobothris (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 8.—
 Buprestis, 1792.
serrata Cidaris, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
serratus Cimex, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [336.
serratus Cimex, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
serrata Cistela, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.
serrata Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
serrata Cleophana, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 121.
serrata Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 18.
serratum Copium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 9.
serrata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 109.
serrata Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
serratus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 171.
serratus Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 279.
serratus Crypturus (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 192.—Pezus.
serratus Ctenodus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.
serratus Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*];
 Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
serratum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
serratus Cyclops, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
serrata Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 5, Sept. 1843.
serratus Dasypus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 128.
serratus Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 152.
serratum Dentalium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 150.
serratum Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 588.
serratum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 385.
serratus Dorudon, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 254.
serrata Dreissena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 86.
serratus Echinus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 87.
serratus Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
serrata Ehrenbergina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.
serrata Empis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 171.
serrata Emys (Bosc), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 423.—Testudo, Daud.
serratus Enchodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 383.
serrata Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
serrata Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84. [40.
serratus Fusus, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 89.
serratus Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*].
serratus Gammarus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 321.—
 Oniscus, 1780.
serrata Geometra (Angerona) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
 38.—Phalaena, 1770.
serratus Goniatites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
serratus Graptolithus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 700.—Orthoceratites.
serratus Graptolithus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 89.—
serratus Gymnopleurus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11. [Orthoceratites.
serratum Gyrocera, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 533.
serratum Haemastoma, F. Prudente, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xvii [*n. n.*].

- serrata** Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 389.
- serratus** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 353.—Pediculus.
- serrata** Haemophoba (Lam.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 521.—Ranina.
- serrata** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 181. [1782.]
- serrata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 363.—Taenia,
- serrata** Helomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.—Musca, 1758.
- serratus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 377.
- serrata** Holotrichia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 99.—Melolontha, 1781.
- serrata** Hornera, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 65.
- serratus** Hyas, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. May 1835, 262.
- serratus** Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.
- serrata** Hydnocera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 380.
- serratus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 503.
- serratus** Iphius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 203.—Tenebrio,
- serratus** Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 76. [1775.]
- serrata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- serratus** Lambrus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 357.
- serrata** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landeskr. IV (3) 1851, 203.
- serratus** Latridius (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 18.—Dermestes,
- serrata** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 145 [n. n.]. [1798.]
- serratus** Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 29 (1837).
- serrata** Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 121
- serrata** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 166.
- serratus** Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 203.
- serrata** Machla (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 480.—Platynotus.
- serratus** Macrophthalmus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 37 [n. n.].
- serratus** Macrophthalmus, A. White in Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848),
- serrata** Macrourus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91. [51.]
- serrata** Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 19.
- serrata** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 282.
- serrata** Melandrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 163.—Helops, 1775.
- serrata** Melolontha, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 44.
- serrata** Merganser (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 165.—Mergus, 1761.
- serratus** Merocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 371.
- serrata** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 193.
- serratus** Monocerus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 90.
- serratus** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 186.
- serratus** Murex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 755.—Cerithium, 1792.
- serrata** Mustha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- serratus** Myliobates, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 703. [106.—Lygaeus, 1794.]
- serratus** Myrtonius, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 258.
- serratus** Mytilus (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—Dreissena.
- serratum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.—Buccinum.
- serratus** Naucrates, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 413.
- serratum** Nautiloceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Gyroceras.
- serrata** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 183 (Fernaldo iudice 1834–41) [n. et f.].
- serrata** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 170.
- serrata** Nyctobates, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 284. [Buprestis, 1792.]
- serratus** Odontomerus (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.—

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7667

70 291 SI BR
07/28/94 198115 4218



